

NOONAN'S  
MAY FAIR

# BANKNOTES

31 MAY–1 JUNE 2023 AT 10 AM



FEATURED COLLECTION  
LOT 473–683  
THE LAURENCE POPE  
COLLECTION OF  
PORTUGUESE COLONIAL  
BANKNOTES – PART THREE

BACK COVER  
LOT 1312  
SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE  
BANK, £100, 8 SEPTEMBER  
1933, SERIAL NUMBER  
D/3 008592

ABOVE  
LOT 1007  
BANQUE DE FRANCE  
5000 FRANCS  
20 JULY 1939  
SERIAL NUMBER Y.237-282

## AUCTION

**AN AUCTION OF:**  
BANKNOTES

**DATE:**  
31 MAY–1 JUNE 2023 AT 10 AM EACH DAY

## VIEWING

**STRICTLY BY APPOINTMENT ONLY**

**PUBLIC VIEWING**  
PLEASE CONTACT 020 7016 1700 OR  
BANKNOTES@NOONANS.CO.UK

**ALL APPOINTMENTS TO VIEW**  
PLEASE CONTACT 020 7016 1700 OR  
VIEWING@NOONANS.CO.UK

ALL LOTS ARE AVAILABLE TO VIEW ONLINE WITH  
FULL ILLUSTRATIONS AND CONDITION REPORTS  
AT [WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK](http://WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK)

## CONTACTS

**GENERAL AUCTION ENQUIRIES**  
AUCTIONS@NOONANS.CO.UK

**BANKNOTE ENQUIRIES**  
BANKNOTES@NOONANS.CO.UK

**ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES**  
ACCOUNTS@NOONANS.CO.UK

## BANK DETAILS

**BANKERS:** LLOYDS  
**ADDRESS:** 39 PICCADILLY, LONDON W1J 0AA  
**SORT CODE:** 30-96-64  
**ACCOUNT NO.:** 00622865  
**SWIFT CODE:** LOYDGB2L  
**IBAN:** GB70LOYD30966400622865  
**BIC:** LOYDGB21085

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**PIERCE NOONAN**  
CHAIRMAN AND CEO

**NIMROD DIX**  
DEPUTY CHAIRMAN

**ROBIN GREVILLE**  
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

**CHRISTOPHER WEBB**  
CLIENT LIAISON DIRECTOR (NUMISMATICS)

## AUCTION AND CLIENT SERVICES

**PHILIPPA HEALY**  
HEAD OF ADMINISTRATION (ASSOC. DIRECTOR)  
PHILIPPA@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1775

**ANNA GUMOLA**  
ACCOUNTS AND ADMINISTRATION  
ANNA@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1700

**SASHA CHOWN**  
ADMINISTRATOR  
SASHA@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1700

**CHRISTOPHER MELLOR-HILL**  
HEAD OF CLIENT LIAISON (ASSOC. DIRECTOR)  
CHRISTOPHER@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1771

**JAMES CARVER**  
CLIENT LIAISON  
JBC@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1771

**CHRIS FINCH HATTON**  
CLIENT LIAISON  
FINCH@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1754

**JAMES KING**  
LOGISTICS AND FACILITIES MANAGER  
JAMES@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1755

**IAN ANDERSON**  
CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER (ASSOC. DIRECTOR)  
IAN@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1751

## BANKNOTE SPECIALISTS

**ANDREW PATTISON**  
HEAD OF DEPARTMENT (ASSOC. DIRECTOR)  
ANDREW@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1831

**THOMASINA SMITH**  
HEAD OF NUMISMATICS (ASSOC. DIRECTOR)  
THOMASINA@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1832

**BARNABY FAULL**  
SENIOR BANKNOTE SPECIALIST  
BARNABYFAULL@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1833

**MICHAEL O'GRADY**  
BANKNOTE SPECIALIST  
MICHAEOGRADY@NOONANS.CO.UK  
T. 020 7016 1700



AN AUCTION OF:  
**BANKNOTES**

31 MAY–1 JUNE 2023 AT 10 AM EACH DAY

**T**he second London Banknotes auction of 2023 comes hot on the heels of a tremendous result in the first part of the Frank Goon Reference Collection. This live Singapore auction was the first event in a new venture for Noonans, and was attended by almost 150 bidders, and achieved some record sale prices. The second part of the collection will be auctioned at the same time in 2024 and we hope to see you all back there.

The Banknotes department has just returned from the Spring Maastricht show, which was, by all accounts, a huge success. Many dealers and collectors informed us it was their best show ever, and with plenty of material consigned for the August auction, we find it hard to disagree. Long may the healthy global banknote market continue.

In the British and Irish sections we have some lovely early Bank of England, including a Newland £1 and a Hase £2 and £5, all in much nicer grades than usual. In the Irish section there is an attractive group of Ploughmans, and a superb set of Limerick 'Soviet' notes. These come to the market only very rarely, and to see all three denominations in one place is remarkable.

Kicking off a very large world banknotes section is part three of the Laurence Pope collection of Portuguese Colonial Banknotes. There are more than 200 lots of superb specimens, proofs and colour trials, many of which are unique or exceptionally rare.

In the general world section, there are numerous highlights. The star of the show is a South African £100 note of 1933 in remarkable condition. This is probably the finest known example of this rare note, and the paper quality in particular, has to be seen to be believed. In fact, the section is dominated by a large amount of high grade Commonwealth material, much of it featuring the portrait of our late Queen, and largely from the superb J. Auty collection. A particularly fine example is the hand painted design for an East African 20 Shillings. There are also excellent groups of specimens from the middle east, including Oman, Iraq and Qatar, and wonderful British North Borneo and India sections.

Going forward, our summer auction is already building up behind the scenes, and it will include some unique material from the Portals Paper archive. This mainly consists of watermarked paper, but there are a few surprises thrown in, and we can't wait to share them with you all.

Best of luck with your bids,

Andrew, Thomasina, Mike and Barnaby

## SUMMARY OF INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

### REGISTERING TO BID

New clients must register online to bid (whether in person or in absentia). This can be done via our website [www.noonans.co.uk](http://www.noonans.co.uk)

Registrations will be subject to due diligence and Noonans reserves the right to cancel registrations.

Once registered, any client bidding for the first time online will need to enter their card details so that a security check can be performed to authorise you to bid ([www.noonans.co.uk](http://www.noonans.co.uk) >Your Account > Account Authorisation). This check is secure, your card details are not seen by us and no funds will be deducted.

### BIDDING PRIORITY

Please note that we prioritise executing commission bids as early as possible in order to secure the lot for you at the cheapest possible price. It is therefore entirely possible that a lot can sell at your top bid to another bidder. To avoid this happening we offer an optional 'Plus 1' bidding increment facility, whereby if the bidding is against you at your maximum bid the auctioneer will execute one further bid on your behalf. Please note that in the event of identical top bids priority is given to the first bid received.

### PLACING BIDS

#### LIVE BIDDING VIA [WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK](http://WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK)

You may bid in real time from your computer or mobile device. We provide an optional live video and audio feed of the auctioneer, allowing you to participate in much the same way as attending the auction. You may see your invoice and pay online directly after you've finished bidding. **There is no additional charge for this facility.**

#### ADVANCE BIDDING VIA [WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK](http://WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK)

We strongly advise this method if you wish to leave bids in advance as it is the easiest, most accurate and flexible way to leave your bids and gives you total control over them right up to the point that the lot is offered for sale. Bids made online cannot be seen by others and only become live at the point the lot is being sold. Up until this time your bids can be easily altered or cancelled. An automated email is sent to confirm any changes made. **There is no additional charge for online bidding.**

#### ADVANCE BIDDING VIA POST, EMAIL OR TELEPHONE

Whilst we are still happy to execute all bids submitted to us using post, email or telephone, it should be noted that all bids left with us in these ways will be entered at our offices using exactly the same bidding facility to which all our clients have access. **There is, therefore, no better way of ensuring the accuracy of your advance bids than to place them yourself online.**

If you are registered with Noonans you may bid by email to [bids@noonans.co.uk](mailto:bids@noonans.co.uk) or by telephone to 020 7016 1700. **All bids placed by email or telephone must be received before 4 PM on the day preceding the sale.**

A bidding form is included in the back of this catalogue. If you wish to use this please fill it in carefully, to include all relevant information. Please ensure that you post this form so that it arrives, at the latest, the day before the sale.

#### BIDDING IN THE AUCTION ROOM

You are very welcome to attend the auction and bid in person if you are registered with Noonans.

Please note that the auction room is situated on the third floor of a Georgian building which doesn't have a lift. You may pay for and collect your lots during the auction.

#### SALEROOM NOTICES

Should the description of a lot need to be amended after the publication of this catalogue, the amendments will appear automatically on the Noonans website, [www.noonans.co.uk](http://www.noonans.co.uk). All such amendments are also incorporated in the List of Saleroom Notices pertaining to this auction which are posted separately on the website. The auctioneer will refer to any notices at the time any affected lot is offered for sale.

#### CATALOGUE ILLUSTRATIONS & THE INTERNET

Prospective bidders are reminded that the Noonans website features high-resolution colour illustrations of every lot in this auction. There may also be additional illustrations of any lot.

#### BUYERS' PREMIUM

The rate for this sale is 24% of the Hammer Price (+ VAT where applicable).

#### IMPORTATION VAT

Lots marked 'X' are subject to importation VAT of 5% on the Hammer Price unless re-exported outside the UK, as per Noonans Terms & Conditions of Business.

From 1 January 2021 importation VAT may be levied by EU countries on lots sold by Noonans and subsequently imported into those countries. Although Noonans is unable to advise buyers on customs regulations in their country of domicile, there is further information regarding EU importation VAT rates for collectable items in the Terms and Conditions published on the Noonans website.

#### MULTIPLE LOTS

All multiple lots (lots containing two or more items) with the exception of designated sets of banknotes are sold as viewed and not subject to return. Buyers are recommended to view such lots.

#### PRICES REALISED

The hammer prices of lots sold at Noonans auctions are posted at [www.noonans.co.uk](http://www.noonans.co.uk) in real time and telephone enquiries are welcome from 9 AM on the day after the auction.

#### PAYMENT

You may access your invoice shortly after the hammer has fallen on your last lot. As we weigh lots at the time of cataloguing most shipping is already calculated, enabling you to settle your account and receive your lots in a timely fashion. Auction attendees may pay and collect during the course of the auction as soon as they have bid on their last lot.

[Full Terms and Conditions of Business are available to read in the back of this catalogue and on our website.](#)

#### CONTACTS

#### GENERAL SUPPORT ENQUIRIES

[auctions@noonans.co.uk](mailto:auctions@noonans.co.uk)  
020 7016 1700 or from overseas  
(+44) 20 7016 1700

#### WEBSITE AND LIVE BIDDING SUPPORT ENQUIRIES

[Ian Anderson](mailto:ian@noonans.co.uk)  
[ian@noonans.co.uk](mailto:ian@noonans.co.uk)  
020 7016 1700 or from overseas  
(+44) 20 7016 1700

# ORDER OF SALE

## DAY ONE

WEDNESDAY 31 MAY  
AUCTION STARTING AT 10 AM

### BRITISH & IRISH BANKNOTES

#### ENGLAND

PROVINCIAL BANKNOTES	150–177
TREASURY SERIES	
BRADBURY	111–119
WARREN FISHER	120–122
ANDREW TURNER	123
BANK OF ENGLAND	
ABRAHAM NEWLAND	124
HENRY HASE	125–127
JOHN G. NAIRNE	128
ERNEST M. HARVEY	129–131
CYRIL P. MAHON	132–134
BASIL G. CATTERNS	135–136
KENNETH O. PEPPIATT	137–162
PERCIVAL S. BEALE	163
LESLIE K. O'BRIEN	164
JASPER Q. HOLLOW	165–167
JOHN S. FFORDE	168
JOHN B. PAGE	169–176
DAVID H.F. SOMERSET	177–183
GRAHAM E.A. KENTFIELD	184–187
VICTORIA CLELAND	188–189
MISCELLANEOUS	190–192

#### IRELAND

PRIVATE BANKS	193–204
MAJOR JOINT STOCK BANKS	
BANK OF IRELAND	205–226
BELFAST BANKING COMPANY	227–231
THE NATIONAL BANK	232–237
NORTHERN BANK	238–246
PROVINCIAL BANK	247–259
FIRST TRUST BANK	260
ULSTER BANK LTD	261–277
LIMERICK SOVIET	278–280
REPUBLIC ISSUES	
CONSOLIDATED PLOUGHMAN SERIES	281–321

CURRENCY COMMISSION	322–329
CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND	330–362
REPUBLIC BONDS	363–364
MISCELLANEOUS	365

#### SCOTLAND

BANK OF SCOTLAND GROUP	
BANK OF SCOTLAND	366–380
BRITISH LINEN BANK	381–384
UNION BANK OF SCOTLAND CLYDESDALE BANK GROUP	385–387
CLYDESDALE BANK	388–403
NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK	404–409
ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND GROUP	
ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	410–440
COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	441–443
NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	444–445
NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	446–448
INDEPENDENT AND PRIVATE BANKS	449–454
MISCELLANEOUS	455–457
ISLE OF MAN	458–462
JERSEY	463–468
GUERNSEY	469–473

#### THE LAURENCE POPE COLLECTION OF PORTUGUESE COLONIAL BANKNOTES – PART THREE

ANGOLA	474–484
CAPE VERDE	485–510
MOZAMBIQUE	511–589
PORTUGUESE GUINEA	590–627
PORTUGUESE INDIA	628–649
ST THOMAS & PRINCE	650–668
TIMOR	669–683

# DAY TWO

THURSDAY 1 JUNE  
AUCTION STARTING AT 10 AM

WORLD BANKNOTES	
AFGHANISTAN	684–693
ALGERIA	694
AUSTRALIA	695–701
AUSTRIA	702–703
AZERBAIJAN	704
BAHAMAS	705–734
BAHRAIN	735–744
BARBADOS	745
BELGIAN CONGO	746
BELGIUM	747–752
BELIZE	753–770
BERMUDA	771–798
BOLIVIA	799
BRAZIL	800–801
BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES	802–803
BRITISH HONDURAS	804–807
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	808–814
BRUNEI	815
BURMA	816–818
CANADA	819–826
CAYMAN ISLANDS	827–837
CEYLON	838–847
CHINA	848–881
CONGO	882
COSTA RICA	883
CYPRUS	884–922
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	923–924
DJIBOUTI	925
EAST AFRICA	926–941
EAST CARIBBEAN STATES	942–946
EGYPT	947–966
EUROPEAN UNION	967–969
FALKLAND ISLANDS	970–988
FIJI	989–1004
FRANCE	1005–1008
FRENCH INDOCHINA	1009
FRENCH PACIFIC TERRITORIES	1010
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	1011
GERMANY	1012–1016
GIBRALTAR	1017–1050
GREECE	1051–1054
HONG KONG	1055–1068
INDIA	1069–1093
INDONESIA	1094
IRAN	1095–1096
IRAQ	1097–1105
ITALY	1106–1120
JAMAICA	1121–1125
JAPAN	1126
KUWAIT	1127–1128
LATVIA	1129
LEBANON	1130–1137
LESOTHO	1138
LIBYA	1139–1144
LITHUANIA	1145–1147
MALAYA	1148–1151
MALAYA & BRITISH BORNEO	1152–1157
MALAYSIA	1158
MALDIVES	1159–1163
MALTA	1164–1174
MAURITIUS	1175–1179
MOROCCO	1180–1184
NETHERLANDS	1185–1193
NEW ZEALAND	1194–1207
MUSCAT & OMAN	1208–1211
OMAN	1212–1224
PAKISTAN	1225–1227
PALESTINE	1228
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1229
PHILIPPINES	1230–1231
POLAND	1232–1233
QATAR AND DUBAI	1234–1238
QATAR	1239–1245
RHODESIA	1246–1260

RHODESIA & NYASALAND	1261–1266	TONGA	1328–1331
SAINT HELENA	1267–1268	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1332–1341
SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON	1269–1272	TUNISIA	1342
SAUDI ARABIA	1273–1284	TURKEY	1343
SEYCHELLES	1285–1296	UGANDA	1344
SINGAPORE	1297–1308	UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1345–1350
SOUTH AFRICA	1309–1312	CONFEDERATE/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1351–1355
SPAIN	1314	UZBEKISTAN	1356
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	1315–1316	WESTERN SAMOA	1357
SUDAN	1317	ZIMBABWE	1358
SYRIA	1318–1326	ADVERTISING AND TEST NOTES	1359–1370
TIMOR	1327	MISCELLANEOUS WORLD BANKNOTES	1371–1386



## REFERENCE BOOKS AND SALE ORGANISATION

### ENGLISH PROVINCIAL BANKNOTES

English Provincial Banknotes are organised by Outing reference.

*The Standard Catalogue of the Provincial Banknotes of England and Wales*  
— Roger Outing

### TREASURY SERIES AND BANK OF ENGLAND

Treasury Series and Bank of England are organised by EPM reference.

*English Paper Money 9th Edition*  
— Pam West

### IRELAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND

Ireland and Northern Ireland are organised by PMI reference and also by Pick reference.

*Paper Money of Ireland*  
— Jonathan Callaway

*World Paper Money (three volumes)*  
— Ed. George Cuhaj

### SCOTLAND

Scotland is organised by PMS reference and occasionally also by Pick reference..

*Paper Money of Scotland (two volumes)*  
— Jonathan Callaway and Dave Murphy

### ISLE OF MAN

Isle of Man is organised by IOMPM reference and also by Pick reference.

*Isle of Man Paper Money*  
— Pam West and Alan Kelly

### JERSEY

Jersey is organised by IOMPM reference and also by Pick reference.

*Currencies of the Anglo Norman Isles (two volumes)*  
— A. McCammon

*Banknote Yearbook 8th Edition*  
— Ed. John Mussell

*The Banknote Book (Online Edition)*  
— Owen Linzmayer

### GUERNSEY

Guernsey is organised by BNYB reference.

*Banknote Yearbook 8th Edition*  
— Ed. John Mussell

### REST OF THE WORLD

The Rest of the World is organised mainly by TBB reference, with Pick as a secondary reference, or a primary reference in cases where TBB is not yet published.

Various other country specific reference books are also used on occasion.

*The Banknote Book (Online Edition)*  
— Owen Linzmayer

*World Paper Money (three volumes)*  
— Ed. George Cuhaj

### PORTUGUESE COLONIAL AFRICA

Portuguese Colonial Africa is organised by BNU reference, with Pick as a secondary reference.

*The Portuguese African Paper Money of the Bank Nacional Ultramarino*  
— Laurence Pope, Parcido Campos E. Matos and Andrew Pattison

*World Paper Money (three volumes)*  
— Ed. George Cuhaj

### MILITARY AND PRISONER OF WAR MONEY

*Military and Prisoner of War Money is usually organised by Schwan-Boling and Campbell reference.*

*World War II Remembered*  
— C. Frederick Schwan and Joseph E. Boling

*Prisoner of War and Concentration Camp Money of the 20th Century*  
— Lance K. Campbell

NOONANS  
MAYFAIR

# SINGAPORE BRANCH

CONSIGN NOW

NOONANS TO HOLD REGULAR COIN &  
BANKNOTE AUCTIONS IN SINGAPORE

CONTACT THOMASINA SMITH AT [THOMASINA@NOONANS.CO.UK](mailto:THOMASINA@NOONANS.CO.UK)





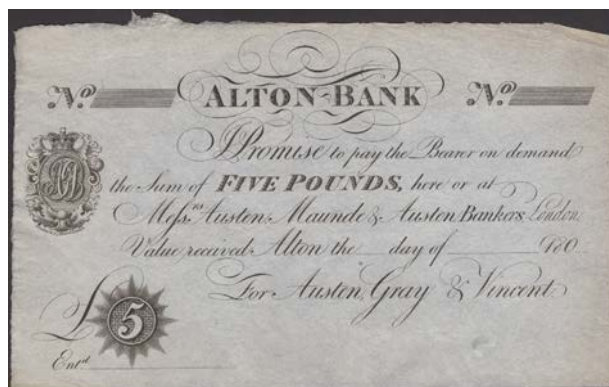
## PROVINCIAL BANKNOTES



**1**  
**ABERYSTWITH & TREGARON BANK**, for **EVANS, JONES, DAVIES & CO.**, 10 Shillings, 2 September 1814, serial number A300, signed by Davies, pinholes, ink stains, very good

Outing 14a

£200-£260



**3**  
**ALTON BANK**, for **AUSTEN, GRAY & VINCENT**, unissued £5, 180-, no signature or serial number, an attractive and fresh extremely fine, scarce

Outing 34f

£200-£260



**2**  
**ABINGDON BANK**, for **GEORGE KNAPP, JOHN TOMKINS, THOS GOODALL & COMPANY**, £10, 18 November 1805, serial number 8684, foxing, split and rejoined, very good, a rare type

Outing 20, partnership not listed

£300-£400



**4**  
**ASHBY & MEASHAM BANK**, **ASHBY DE LA ZOUCH**, for **FISHERS, SIMMONDS & MAMMATT**, £5, 17 May 1831, serial number 4665, Mammatt signature, very good, rare

Outing 54a

£200-£260

**5**  
**NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE BANK, BARTON**, for **JOSH MARRIS, THOS MARRIS, RICHD NICHOLSON & CO.**, 1 Guinea, 5 December 1809, serial number C6535, signature of Thos Marris, fine and scarce

Outing 81a

£80-£120



- 6**  
**NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE BANK, BARTON**, for **JOSH MARRIS, THOS MARRIS, RICHD NICHOLSON & CO.**, 10 Guineas, 10 May 1810, serial number D909, signature of Thos Marris, split and rejoined, slightly trimmed for postage, overall fine and very scarce  
 Outing 81c £150-£200

- 7**  
**BATH OLD BANK**, for **HOBHOUSE, PHILLOTT & LOWDER**, £5, 16 June 1841, serial number F5025, Lowder signature, two large cancellation holes, several hand stamps, fine  
 Outing 86d £80-£120



- 8**  
**BLADUD BANK, BATH**, for **ATWOOD, ABRAHAMS, COLLETT, SALMON & HARRIS**, £5, 4 February 1809, serial number B14330, signature cut cancelled, split and rejoined, very good and scarce  
 Outing 87 not seen £150-£200



- 9**  
**BATH CITY BANK**, for **CROSS, BAYLY SENR, SONS, GUTCH & CROSS**, 5 Guineas, 5 January 1792, serial number F200, Bayly signature, about fine, very scarce  
 Outing 89c £150-£200

- 10**  
**BATH AND WELLS BANK**, for **CROSS, BAYLY SENR., SONS, GUTCH & CROSS**, 5 Guineas, 10 February 1792, serial number 912, Gutch signature, pinholes, hole at top left, damage at right, staining, very good  
 Outing 89d £100-£150



- 11**  
**BATH BANK**, for **CLEMENT & TUGWELL**, 5 Guineas, 7 March 1803, serial number 7572, pinholes, few holes along central folds, very good  
 Outing 90d £180-£220



- 12**  
**BIRMINGHAM BANK**, for **TAYLOR & LLOYDS**, obverse and reverse proofs for £5, 18- (1865), no signatures for serial number, some tears and considerable scuffing, very good to fine (2 notes)  
 Outing 163e £200-£260

## A RARE BOURTON ON THE WATER 5 GUINEA



13

(BOURTON ON THE WATER BANK), for SAML, PALMER & WILLM WILKINS, 5 Guineas, 2 June 1806, serial number K1226, Samuel Palmer signature, pinholes, rust stain at left, fine, a lovely clean example of a rare note

Outing 233 denomination not listed

£400-£500

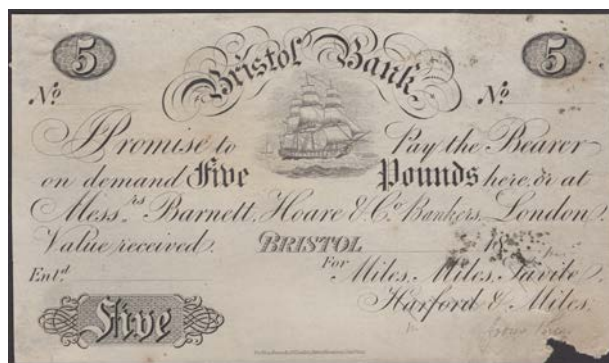


14

BRIDGNORTH BANK, for MACMICHAEL, GITTON & CO., £2, 13 October 1813, serial number F2167, signed by John MacMichael, thinning along horizontal fold, very good

Outing 277b

£240-£300



16

BRISTOL BANK, for MILES, MILES, SAVILE, HARFORD & MILES, proof £5, 18-, no signature or serial number, fine and rare, there should be a lot of milage in this one

Outing 305i for type

£100-£150

15

BURLINGTON & DRIFFIELD BANK, for HARDING, SMITH & STANSFELD/FABER, £5 (2), 18 November 1836, serial number 2632A and 8 July 1851, serial number 1796A, both with ink cancellations, first very fine, second split and rejoined, fine (2 notes)

Outing 286j,q

£100-£150

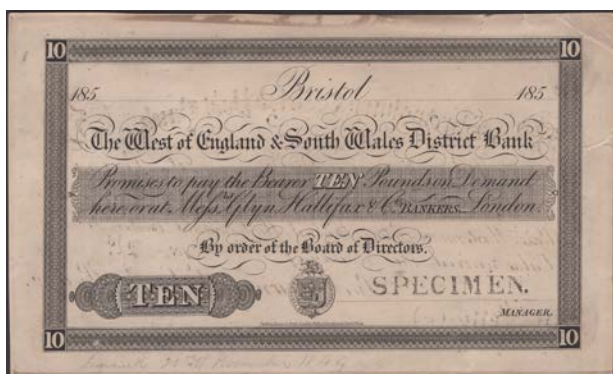


17

**THE WEST OF ENGLAND & SOUTH WALES DISTRICT BANK, BRISTOL**, cancelled £5, 12 October 1876, serial number 69940, signature cut cancelled and with several manuscript **CANCELLED** across face, very good to fine, rare

Outing 336a

£240-£300

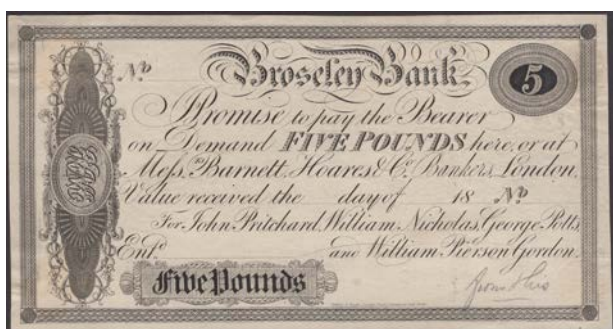


18

**THE WEST OF ENGLAND & SOUTH WALES DISTRICT BANK, BRISTOL**, proof on card for £10, 185-, no signatures or serial number, **SPECIMEN** stamp, extremely fine, scarce

Outing 336d

£150-£200



19

**BROSELEY BANK**, for **JOHN PRITCHARD, WILLIAM NICHOLAS, GEORGE POTTS, AND WILLIAM PIERSON GORDON**, proof on paper for £5, 18-, no signatures or serial numbers, mounting traces, extremely fine and scarce

Outing 343 partnership not listed

£150-£200

20

**BUXTON & HIGH PEAK BANK**, for **G. GOODWIN, G.T. GOODWIN & CO.**, £5, 28 October 1813, serial number 5677, Goodwin signature, also **DERBY BANK**, for **BELLAIRS, SONS & CO.**, £1, 22 May 1812, serial number U15717, very good (2 notes)

Outing 388a, 673d

£100-£150

21

**CHRISTCHURCH & WIMBORNE BANK**, for **TUNKS, DEAN & ADAMS**, proof £1, 18-, no signatures or serial numbers, mounting traces, good very fine to about extremely fine, scarce

Outing 556a

£150-£200



22

**CIRENCESTER BANK (NO TRADING BANK)**, for **JOSEPH & EDWARD CRIPPS**, £10, 25 July 1801, serial number 3481, split and rejoined, backed on paper very similar to the paper it is printed on, holes, very good, scarce

Outing 564b

£200-£260

23

**WEALD OF KENT BANK, CRANBROOK**, for **ARGLES, BISHOP, BRENCHLEYS & BISHOP**, £1, £5 and £10, first two 14 June 1813, last 30 September 1813, serial numbers 5117, 1548 and 1824, George or Argyles Bishop signature on each, good fine (3 notes)

Outing 608a,c,d

£200-£260

24

**DELPH**, for **JOSEPH LAWTON**, 5 Shillings, 3 September 1798, serial number m421, Lawton signature, good fine and very scarce

Outing 657a

£150-£200

25

**UNION BANK DERBY**, for **KING, ROCHFORD, ROGERS & CO.**, £1, 19 June 1801, serial number 327, Taylor signature, very good, very scarce

Outing 672 partnership not listed

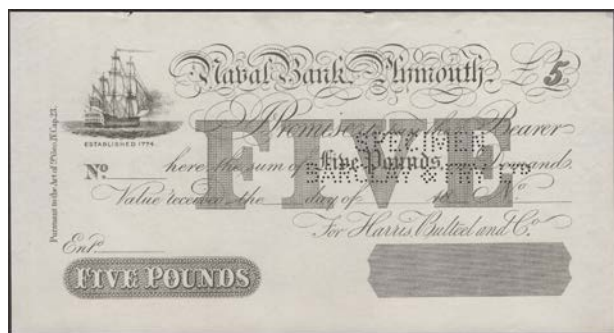
£120-£160

26

**DEVIZES & WILTSHIRE BANK**, for **HUGHES, LOCKE, OLIVIER & SAUNDERS**, sight bill for £300, 21 November 1837, serial number 869, Saunders signature, ink cancelled, fine and rare

Outing 680 for bank

£100-£150



27

NAVAL BANK PLYMOUTH (DEVONPORT), for HARRIS, ROSDEN, HARRIS & CO., proof £5, 18-, no signatures or serial number, perforated SPECIMEN BARCLAY & FRY Ltd, extremely fine and scarce

Outing 682d

£200-£260



28

DONCASTER BANK, for COOKE, VERNON, WALKER, JACKSON & MILNES, £5, 1 January 1866, serial number 8113, signature cut-cancelled, stain on reverse, otherwise an attractive and original good fine, rare

Outing 698e

£200-£260



29

YORKSHIRE BANKING COMPANY, DONCASTER, unissued £5, 18-, serial number 275753, perforated and stamped CANCELLED, two repaired tears, fine and rare, an attractive design

Outing 700d

£200-£260

30

DURHAM BANK, for JONATHAN BACKHOUSE AND COMPY, unissued £1, 18-, no signatures or serial number, also cancelled £5, 16 June 1891, serial number C/W 832, signature cut-cancelled, also STOCKTON ON TEES BANK, for JONATHAN BACKHOUSE & COMPY, cancelled £5, 18 October 1895, serial number A/G 1718, signature cut-cancelled, very fine to extremely fine (3 notes)

Outing 722d,g, 2050c

£100-£150

31

WESTERN BANK, EXETER, for JOHN WILCOCKS, SONS & COMPY, £1, 15 May 1809, serial number F 6889, signed by Wilcocks, several large black stamps, pinholes, very good

Outing 759b

£120-£160

32

FAVERSHAM BANK, for HILTON & RIGDEN, cancelled £10, 4 December 1884, serial number 7774, signature cut cancelled, very fine

Outing 786f

£80-£100



33

YARMOUTH & SUFFOLK BANK, for GURNEYS, TURNER & BRIGHTWEN, a partially pencil drawn design/essay for £1, 18-, with some central and border elements engraved, and the surrounding design and text filled in in pencil, in surprising detail, foxing, very fine, unique and lovely

Outing 857i for type

£150-£200

34

YARMOUTH & SUFFOLK BANK, reverse proofs for £5 (3) and £10 (2), 18- (c.1850s), various partnerships listed, pencil annotations, mounting traces, very fine to extremely fine (5 notes)

Outing 857 for bank

£100-£150





35

HALIFAX COMMERCIAL BANK, for BROTHERS SWAINE & CO., 1 Guinea, 3 June 1805, serial number r372, Swaine signature, very good to about fine

Outing 875a

£100-£150

36

HALIFAX BANK, for RAWDON BRIGGS, RAWDON, BRIGGS JUNR, AND WILLIAM BRIGGS, £1, 10 June 1819, serial number a791, William Briggs signature, ink cancellation across face, good fine and scarce

Outing 885d

£100-£150

37

HALIFAX COMMERCIAL BANKING COMPANY LIMITED, £5, 22 July 1836, serial number y332, signature cut-cancelled, very good, scarce

Outing 891b

£100-£150



38

HALIFAX COMMERCIAL BANKING COMPANY LIMITED, £5, 1 January 1864, serial number M833, black CANCELLED overprint, signature cut cancelled, very good to about fine, very scarce

Outing 891f

£150-£200

39

HELSTON BANKING COMPANY, £5, 4 March 1874, serial number 837, Edwards signature, ink cancellation, very good to fine

Outing 924b

£100-£150



40

HONITON BANK, for FLOOD, LOTT & LOTT, proof on paper for £1, 18-, no signature or serial number, extremely fine, rare and very pretty

Outing 978 denomination not recorded

£200-£260

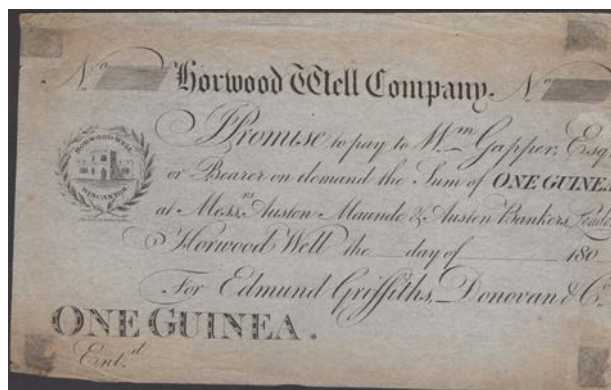


41

EAST DEVON BANK, HONITON, for RICHARD SMITH, ELIJAH BROOKE, JAMES TOWNSEND & GEORGE BROOKE, £1, 5 January 1818, serial number 9620, Townsend signature, very good, scarce

Outing 979a

£100-£150



42

HORWOOD WELL BANK, for EDMUND GRIFFITH, DONOVAN & CO, unissued 1 Guinea, 180-, no signatures or serial numbers, right edge missing, mounting traces, otherwise very fine and scarce

Outing 989a

£100-£150

43

HUDDERSFIELD OLD BANK, for JOHN DOBSON & SONS, 1 Guinea (2), 1 February 1821 and 2 June 1823, serial numbers 1923 and 229, Dobson signatures, very good, the first design not listed (2 notes)

Outing 1003a

£200-£260

## 44

**Huddersfield Commercial Bank**, for **BENJAMIN & JOSHUA INGHAM & CO.**, £1 and 1 Guinea (2), 1811, 1809 and 1813, serial numbers M921, M89 and Y768, Joshua or Benjin Ingham signatures, first fine, others good fine or a little better (3 notes)

Outing 1004a,b

£120-£160



## 45

**East Riding Bank, Hull**, for **ROBERT RAIKES, WILLIAM CURRIE & ISAAC CURRIE**, 1 Guinea, 22 April 1811, serial number 24, Robert Reikes signature, ink cancelled across face, fine

Outing 1023b

£180-£220

## 46

**Leeds Old Bank**, for **BECKETT & CO.**, £5, 1 January 1848, serial number 6223, Beckett signature, split and rejoined, all manuscript elements are forged, the note itself is genuine, about fine and scarce

Outing 1124h

£100-£150

ex. Sir David Kirch Collection

## 47

**Leeds Commercial Bank**, for **FENTON SCOTT, NICHOLSON & SMITH**, £1, 29 August 1809, serial number a501, very good

Outing 1126a

£60-£80

## 48

**Leicester Bank**, for **BENTLEY & BUXTON**, 5 Guineas, 15 February 1798, serial number D958, split and rejoined, good

Outing 1165b

£100-£150

## 49

**Leighton Buzzard Bank**, for **BASSETT, SON & HARRIS**, cancelled £5, 16 October 1894, serial number 72978, ink cancelled Bassett signature, laid on paper, cancelled several times, very good and scarce regardless of grade

Outing 1176b

£100-£150



## 50

**Leighton Buzzard Bank**, for **PETER BASSETT, JOHN GRANT, WILLIAM EXTON, JOSEPH SHARPLES & JOHN DOLLIN BASSETT**, proof £5 on card, 181-, no serial number or signature, extremely fine and very scarce

Outing 1176 not seen

£200-£260

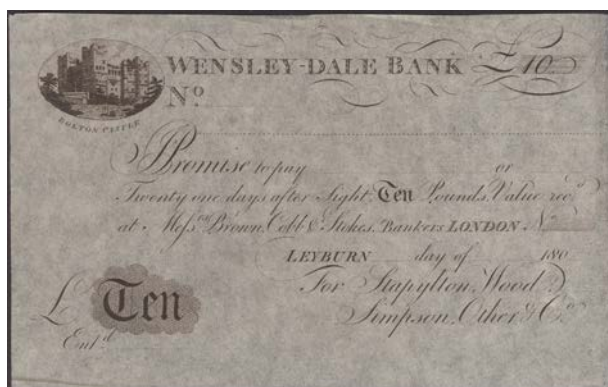


## 51

**Lewes Bank**, for **WOOD, HALL, FLINT AND GODLEE**, £1, 9 September 1820, serial number 199, Flint signature, very good and rare

Outing 1182 not seen

£240-£300



## 52

**Wensley-Dale Bank, Leyburn**, for **STAPYLTON, WOOD, SIMPSON, OTHER & CO.**, unissued £10, 180-, printed on fine paper, previously mounted, good extremely fine

Outing 1183a

£100-£150



53

LINCOLN AND LINDSEY BANKING COMPANY, LINCOLN, proof £5 on card, 18-, no signature or serial numbers, stamped SPECIMEN, stained but not folded, thus very fine to extremely fine, scarce

Outing 1193 denomination not listed

£100-£150

54

KENTISH BANK, for PENFOLD, SPRINGET & PENFOLD, £1, 24 October 1814, serial number 30965, also MAIDSTONE BANK, for EDMEADS, ATKINS & TYRRELL, £1, 1 September 1825, serial number 33940, fine (2 notes)

Outing 1327a, 1331b

£100-£150



55

MAIDSTONE BANK, for EDMEADS, ATKINS & TYRRELL, £5, 14 October 1825, serial number A36606, Tyrrell signature, light mounting traces, about very fine, scarce in this attractive condition

Outing 1331c

£150-£200



56

NORTH RIDING BANK, MALTON, for HAGUES, STRICKLAND & ALLEN, £1, 8 November 1823, serial number 1045, Allen signature, very good, rare

Outing 1341c

£150-£200

57

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE JOINT STOCK BANKING COMPANY, unissued £5, 18-, serial number 9342, also cancelled £10, 2 July 1836, serial number 168, CANCELLED handstamps, extremely fine and very fine respectively (2 notes)

Outing 1515c,e

£80-£120



58

NORTHAMPTON BANK, for RICHARD MARRIOTT & CO., £1, 16 May 1809, serial number E336, Marriott signature, an attractive and clean about very fine, thus scarce

Outing 1574a

£100-£150

59

NORFOLK CROWN BANK & NORFOLK & SUFFOLK BANK, for HARVEYS AND HUDSONS, £5 and £10, 31 May 1867 and 16 May 1867, serial numbers 96904 and 15644, good fine (2 notes)

Outing 1606k,l

£80-£120



60

NORWICH & SWAFFHAM BANK, for STARLING DAY, STARLING DAY JNR, THOMAS S. DAY & HENRY F. DAY, £10, 11 July 1819, serial number B8926, Thomas S. Day signature, split and rejoined, fine and scarce

Outing 1609c

£80-£120

61

PROVINCIAL BANKNOTES, NORWICH & SWAFFHAM BANK, for HENRY F. DAY & WILLIAM DAY, £5 (2), 29 January 1822 and 18 January 1825, serial numbers A9621 and D1436, Henry Day signatures, good fine (2 notes)

Outing 1609j,k

£100-£150



62

NOTTINGHAM AND NOTTINGHAMSHIRE BANKING COMPANY, unissued £5, 19-, no signatures or serial numbers, perforated CANCELLED, extremely fine, rare and a very late date for a provincial banknote

Outing 1621h

£200-£260



66

DEVON AND CORNWALL BANKING COMPANY, PLYMOUTH, a partially pencil drawn design/essay for £5, 18-, with the central elements engraved, and the surrounding design filled in pencil, in wonderful detail, very fine, unique and lovely

Outing 1716 for bank

£150-£200



63

NOTTINGHAM AND NOTTINGHAMSHIRE BANKING COMPANY, unissued £5, red New Issue stamps, 18-, no serial number, very fine, a very attractive design

Outing 1621b

£200-£260



67

YORKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL & COMMERCIAL BANKING COMPANY, POCKLINGTON, £5, 4 April 1837, serial number F699, a rare Batho & Bingley engraving, about very fine, and an extremely rare note in lovely condition

Outing 1721a

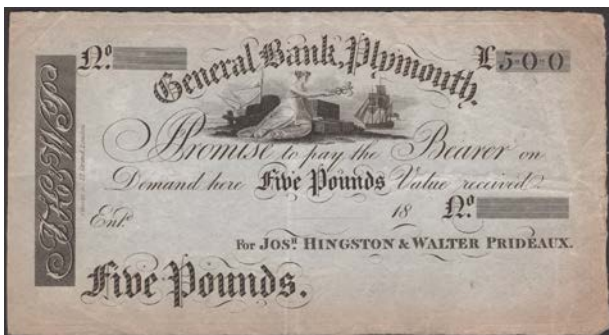
£400-£500

64

OTLEY BANK, for WM MAUDE & CO, £1 (2), 5 July 1816, serial numbers 286 and 809, Maude signatures, fine (2 notes)

Outing 1646a

£120-£160



65

GENERAL BANK, PLYMOUTH, for JOSH HINGSTON & WALTER PRIDEAUX, proof/unissued £5, 18-, no signatures or serial number, good very fine and scarce

Outing 1714c

£150-£200

68

PONTEFRACT BANK, for PERFECT, SEATON & CO., 1 Guinea, 1 March 1808, serial number illegible, also JOHN SEATON, SONS & FOSTER, £1 Guinea, 1 January 1809, serial number 1267, both with Robert Seaton signatures, very good (2 notes)

Outing 1723c,e

£100-£150

69

PONTEFRACT BANK, for JOHN SEATON, SONS & FOSTER, 5 Guineas, 2 January 1809, serial number 763, Robert Seaton signature, very good, scarce

Outing 1723f

£100-£150

70

NORTH & SOUTH WALES BANK LTD, PORTMADOC, proof on paper for £5, 18-, no signatures or serial numbers, signature strip excised, pencil annotations, very fine and scarce

Outing 1737e

£80-£120

71

READING BANK, for CHAS STEPHENS, FREDK JOHN BLANDY & FRANCIS C.C. BARNETT, cut cancelled £5, 9 January 1883, serial number 33775, corner cut cancelled, very good to about fine, scarce

Outing 1769d

£100-£150

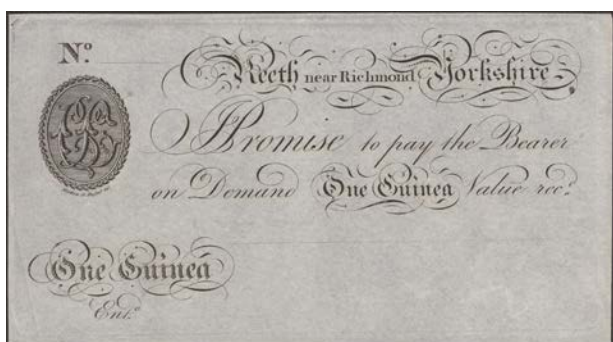


72

READING BANK, for CHAS STEPHENS, FREDK JOHN BLANDY & FRANCIS C.C. BARNETT, cut cancelled £10, 5 April 1880, serial number 31145, corner cut cancelled, a nice original good fine to about very fine, scarce

Outing 1769f

£100-£150



73

REETH, NEAR RICHMOND YORKSHIRE, for CHARLES LONSDALE, unissued 1 Guinea, ND (18-), no signature or serial number, uncirculated, scarce

Outing 1776a

£100-£150

74

RIPON BANK, for JOHN BRITAIN, JOHN BRITAIN AND WILLIAM THACKWRAY, 5 Guineas, 2 January 1813, serial number 367, £1, 20 November 1820, serial number 1427, and £5, 4 November 1810, serial number 21, very good, fine and very good respectively (3 notes)

Outing 1795d,e,f

£240-£300

75

RIPON & KNARESBRO' BANK, for THOS CHARNOCK, WM THACKWRAY & CO., £1, 30 March 1824, serial number a1681, Thos Charnock signature, good to very good

Outing 1797a

£60-£80

76

RYE BANK, for CURTEIS, POMFRET & CO., and RICHD CURTIS, POMFRET, PIX, BURRA & MERYON, partial proofs for £5 and £10 (2), 18-, no signatures or serial numbers, all with lower portions removed, pencil annotations, extremely fine and scarce (3 notes)

Outing 1839 for bank

£100-£150



77

SADDLEWORTH BANK, DELPH, for JOSEPH LAWTON, 1 Guinea, 2 August 1805, serial number 571, Joseph Lawton signature, fine, scarce

Outing 1842a

£100-£150



78

SAFFRON WALDEN BANK, for JAS SEARLE, JAS SEARLE JR & S.B. SEARLE, £1, 5 September 1825, serial number 13373, James Searle Junior signature, an attractive original fine

Outing 1848b

£100-£150



79

SAFFRON WALDEN BANK, for JAS SEARLE, JAS SEARLE JR & S.B. SEARLE, £5, 18 December 1823, serial number 1075, James Searle Junior signature, very good to about fine, very scarce

Outing 1848c

£200-£260



80

SAFFRON WALDEN BANK, for JAS SEARLE, JAS SEARLE JR & S.B. SEARLE, £10, 19 November 1823, serial number 451, James Searle Junior signature, split and rejoined, about fine and very scarce

Outing 1848d

£200-£260

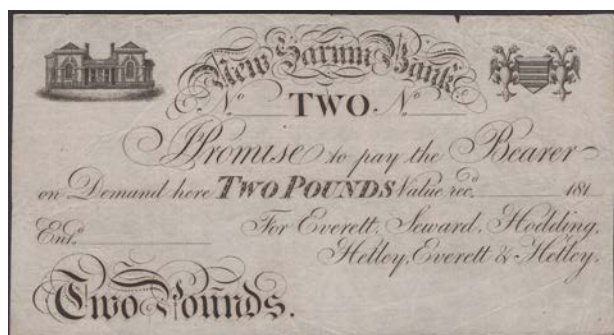


83

WILTS & DORSET BANKING COMPANY, unissued post bill for £20, 183-, serial number 286, no signature, an attractive good very fine

Outing 1890 for bank

£100-£150



81

NEW SARUM BANK, for EVERETT, SEWARD, HODDING, HETLEY, EVERETT & HETLEY, proof £2, 181-, no signature or serial number, small tear, good very fine and rare

Outing 1888b

£200-£260



85

SELBY BANK, for GREEN, MYERS, WEDDALL & CO., £1, 4 June 1818, serial number 3247, Green signature, a presentable fine example, very scarce

Outing 1906a

£100-£150



82

NEW SARUM BANK, for EVERETT, SEWARD, HODDING, HETLEY, EVERETT & HETLEY, £1, 5 August 1811, serial number 49, Everett signature, very good and scarce

Outing 1888d

£150-£200

86

STOCKTON & CLEVELAND BANK, for LUMLEY, WILKINSON & SNOWDON, £1 (2), 4 November 1812 and 10 October 1813, serial numbers 2714 and 2573, also £5 (2), 20 October 1813, serial numbers 145 and 590, very good (4 notes)

Outing 2046b,c

£120-£160

87

TEES BANK, STOCKTON, for GEOE & JN HUTCHINSON, H. HUTCHINSON JNR & THOS PLACE, £5, 19 October 1825, serial number 138B, Hutchinson signature, superb original good very fine, a very scarce bank and a lovely grade

Outing 2048b

£150-£200

## 88

COMMERCIAL BANK, STOKESLEY, for THOMAS SIMPSON, WILLIAM TAYLORSON, JOHN SANDERSON, JOSH GRANGER & CO., 5 Guineas, 1 October 1796, serial number 116, Taylerson signature, also £1, 2 December 1799, serial number 785, very good (2 notes)

Outing 2061a,b

£150-£200



## 89

WEAR BANK, SUNDERLAND, for GOODCHILDS, JACKSON & CO., £1, 5 January 1815, serial number 3751, Jackson signature, about fine, scarce

Outing 2103e

£150-£200

## 90

NORWICH & SWAFFHAM BANK, for THOMAS STARLING DAY, HENRY S. DAY & WILLIAM DAY, £1 (2), 1 May 1821, serial number 7125 and 12 May 1824, serial number M4394, Henry Day signatures, very good (2 notes)

Outing 2111h,i

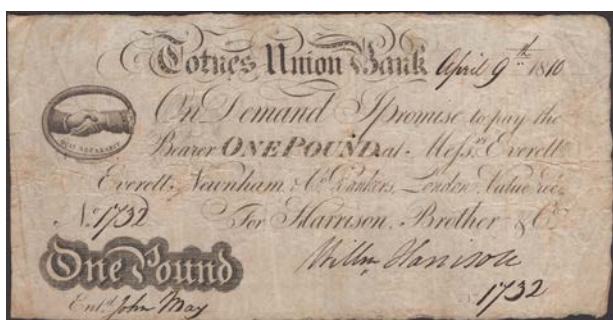
£100-£150

## 91

TAUNTON BANK, for MATTHEW BRICKDALE & JOHN BRICKDALE, £1, 25 June 1813, serial number J666, Smith signature, also £5, 19 October 1813, serial number 5855, Matthew Brickdale signature, very good to about fine (2 notes)

Outing 2133d,e

£100-£150



## 92

TOTNES UNION BANK, for HARRISON, BROTHER & CO., £1, 29 May 1810, serial number 1732, William Harrison signature, pinholes, very fine

Outing 2194a

£200-£260



## 93

WAKEFIELD BANK, for GODFREY W. WENTWORTH, ROBT CHALONER, THOS RISHWORTH AND THOS RISHWORTH JUNR., £1, 14 May 1822, serial number 9917, Rishworth signature, a lovely original good fine, scarce

Outing 2243 denomination not listed

£100-£150



## 94

WAKEFIELD BANKING COMPANY/WAKEFIELD & BARNSELY UNION BANK, double-sided proof for £5, featuring one of each bank, both in blue print, the first with serial number 9864, very fine to extremely fine, a highly unusual item

Outing 2244 for company

£240-£300

## 95

WARWICK & WARWICKSHIRE BANK, for GREENWAY, SMITH & GREENWAYS, £5, 3 July 1886, serial number W27875, also £10, 4 November 1886, serial number W5606, both with Greenway signatures, first good fine, second extremely fine (2 notes)

Outing 2279e,f

£60-£80

## A RARE FULLY ISSUED £50 PROVINCIAL NOTE



96

WARWICK & WARWICKSHIRE BANK, for GREENWAY, SMITH & GREENWAYS, £50, 1 July 1880, serial number 230, Greenway signature, a lovely and fresh very fine example, a rare high denomination

Outing 2279g

£300-£400

97

WARWICK & WARWICKSHIRE BANK, for EDWARD GREAVES, KELYNGE GREENWAY & WILLIAM SMITH, £5, 5 January 1859, serial number 11267, Greenway signature, also a receipt from the same bank for £80, 1841, first with two corner tips missing, about fine and very scarce, second very fine (2 notes)

Outing 2279 for bank, partnership not listed

£200-£260

98

WHITBY BANK, for PEASE, RICHARDSON, PEASE & GREEN, 1 Guinea, 12 May 1801, serial number E503, signature cut cancelled, very fine

Outing 2342c

£80-£100



99

WHITBY BANK, for ROBERT & JOHN CAMPION, £5, 13 January 1837, serial number 2276, John Campion signature, fine, and one of the much scarcer Whitby banks

Outing 2343a

£200-£260

100

WOLVERHAMPTON OLD BANK, for THOS GIBBONS, JOHN GIBBONS, BENJN GIBBONS JUNR & CO., £1, 10 May 1815, serial number J140, signature of Thomas Gibbons, fine

Outing 2392e

£80-£100



101

WOODBIDGE BANK, for DYKES ALEXANDER, SAML ALEXANDER & CORNELIUS COLLETT, proof on paper for £1, 18-, no signature or serial number, backed on paper, small hole at centre, extremely fine and attractive

Outing 2399d

£200-£260





### 102

YORK OLD BANK, for JOHN HOLMES, £5, 10 July 1780, serial number 19/145, signature of John Holmes, good fine and rare, a very early note

Outing 2453a

£200-£260



### 103

YORK OLD BANK, for JOHN HOLMES, £10, 15 February 1781, serial number 7/219, signature of John Holmes, a lovely original good fine, early for a high denomination provincial note

Outing 2453b

£200-£260



### 104

YORK UNION BANKING COMPANY, £5, 30 May 1889, serial number W6683, stamp and crayon on reverse, fine, an attractive note

Outing 2457h

£180-£240



### 105

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK OF ENGLAND, proof £5, 183-, no signature or serial number, mounting traces, good fine and rare

Outing 2789

£150-£200



## 106

**THE INTERNATIONAL BANK, LONDON**, double sided proof for £20, 1 January 1878, no signature or serial number, perforated SPECIMEN, C. SKIPPER & EAST, considerable edge damage, stains in corners, very fine and rare

Outing 2840

£100-£150

## 107

**NATIONAL EQUITABLE LABOUR EXCHANGE**, unissued 1 Hour, 22 July 1833, no signature or serial number, also **WATTS CHARITY**, 4 pence (2), 1773 and 1855, extremely fine (3 notes)

Outing 3010h

£100-£150

## 109

**ROYDS IRON WORKS**, for **SAML, POPPLEWELL, RICHD, PULLAN & JOSH. SHAW.**, 1 Guinea, 1 March 1810, serial number E196, Pullan signature, black ink text across face, very good to about fine

Outing 3035b

£100-£150



## 108

**ROYDS IRON WORKS**, for **SAML, POPPLEWELL, RICHD, PULLAN & JOSH. SHAW.**, 1 Guinea, 10 January 1810, serial number B9511, Pullan signature, red hand stamp, good fine and a scarcer early design

Outing 3035a

£150-£200



## 110

**FLEET BANK IN ENGLAND**, 25 Pence, 21 June 1811, serial number 64781, signature of R. Denton, some toning and small stains but a nice looking example, fine and very scarce and very much in the style of a Bank of England note of the period

Outing 4018d

£180-£220



L1

THE BANK OF ENGLAND

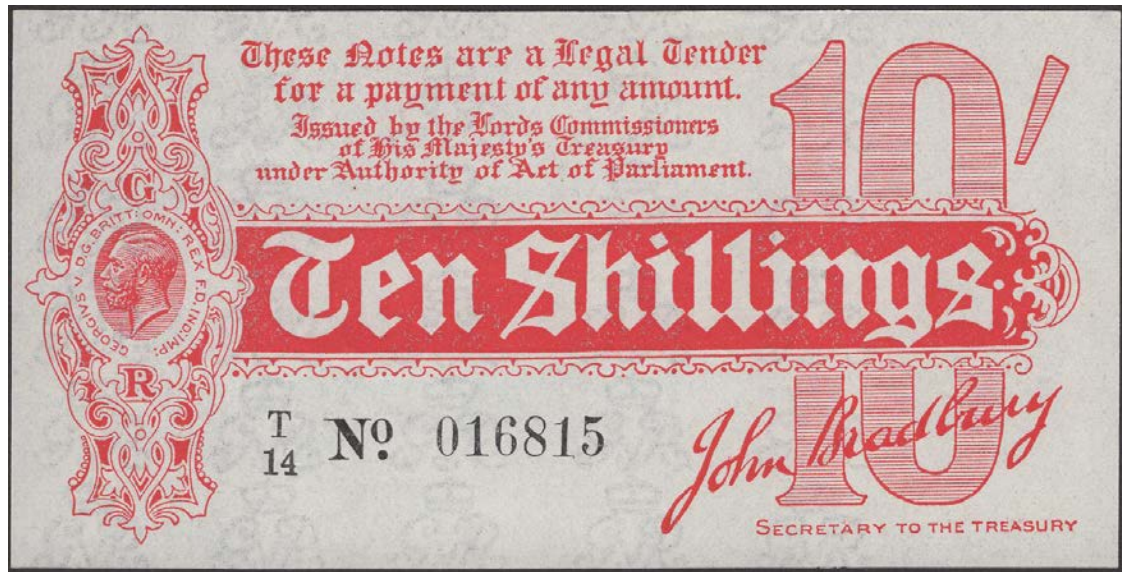
1

ER

A01 000049

# Ten Shillings

TREASURY SERIES

**111**

TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY, 10 Shillings, 14 August 1914, serial number T/14 016815, visible embossing on serial numbers, uncirculated thus scarce

EPM T8

£700-£900

**112**

TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY, 10 Shillings, 14 August 1914, serial number A/15 033358, mounting traces on reverse, small hole at upper centre but no folds, thus technically extremely fine

EPM T9

£240-£300

**114**

TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY, £1, 23 October 1914, serial number A1/72 18169, very fine

EPM T11.2

£220-£280

**113**

TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY, £1, 23 October 1914, serial number P/4 73832, a very attractive and clean good very fine

EPM T11.1

£180-£240

**115**

TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY, 10 Shillings, 21 January 1915, serial number T1/2 093275, a clean and attractive very fine

EPM T13.2

£120-£160

## A VERY SCARCE LARGE FORMAT BRADBURY TRIAL

**116**

**TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY**, large format trial £1, ND (c1917), serial number W/67 000000, green, lilac and white, crowned head of George V in oval frame at right, Saint George and the dragon at left, printed signature of John Bradbury low right, text in italics, reverse pale blue and brown, Houses of Parliament at centre, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, rare

EPM TE3

£1,600-£2,000

ex. Lou Manzi Collection

**117**

**TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY**, £1, 22 January 1917, serial number G/77 922213, uncirculated, seldom seen in this condition

EPM T16

£300-£400

**118**

**TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY**, £1, 22 January 1917, serial number E/24 526472, also 10 Shillings, 16 December 1918, serial number B/45 323394, a few pinholes, first about fine, second very fine (2 notes)

EPM T16, T20

£100-£150

**119**

**TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY**, 10 Shillings, 22 October 1918, serial number A/1 621546 (dash), a fresh and original good very fine

EPM T18

£200-£260

**120**

**TREASURY SERIES, WARREN FISHER**, £1, 30 September 1919, serial number M/38 073276 and 10 Shillings, 6 November 1922, serial number R/65 378636, both with superb paper quality, uncirculated (2 notes)

EPM T24, 30

£200-£300

**121**

TREASURY SERIES, WARREN FISHER, 10 Shillings, 6 November 1922, serial number O/99 456098, original very fine

EPM T30

£100-£150

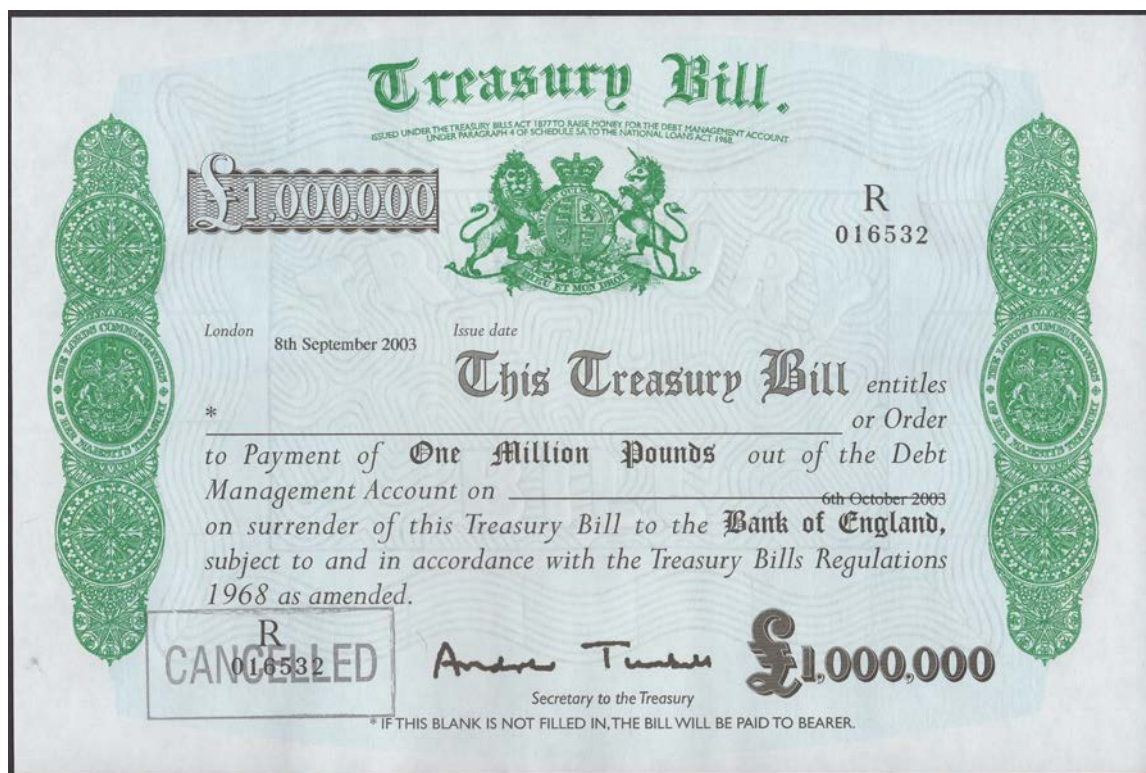
**122x**

TREASURY SERIES, WARREN FISHER, £1 (2), 26 February 1926, serial numbers F1/28 463370 and W1/62 322115, W1 with one single pinhole otherwise lovely original paper, extremely fine to good extremely fine, a superb pair (2 notes)

EPM T31

£150-£200

A TREASURY BILL FOR £1,000,000

**123**

TREASURY BILL, £1,000,000, 8 December 2003, serial number R016532, on fully watermarked paper, signature of Andrew Turnbull, stamped cancelled at lower left, small number stamped on back, about uncirculated to uncirculated, very rare

Unlisted

£3,000-£4,000



BANK OF ENGLAND

A SUPERB CONDITION NEWLAND £1

**124**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, ABRAHAM NEWLAND**, £1, 17 July 1804, serial number 19859, manuscript signature, multiple pinholes, a presentable very good, a truly superb example

EPM B200d

£2,000-£2,800

**125**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, HENRY HASE**, £1, 13 May 1817, serial number 53046, thinning, multiple holes, burred edges, tears, numerous ink annotations, good and scarce

EPM B201b

£400-£500

## A SPECTACULAR HENRY HASE £2

**126**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, HENRY HASE**, £2, 10 January 1818, serial number 9964, slight thinning at right caused by spindle hole, otherwise about very fine, this is an exceptional example for type, it's hard to believe this note has survived in this superb condition for over a 200 years, rare

EPM B201e

£3,000-£4,000

## A RARE HENRY HASE £5

**127**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, HENRY HASE**, £5, 15 September 1814, serial number 7414, manuscript signature low right, pinholes, some damage to left, tears in body of note, an overall decent appearance nevertheless a presentable example, very good and rare

EPM B201g

£2,600-£3,000



**128**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN G. NAIRNE**, £5, Leeds, 11 September 1917, serial number 37/U 63052, two foxing spots, ink numeral and stamp at top right, otherwise good very fine and scarce

EPM B208bd

£800-£1,000

**129x**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, ERNEST M. HARVEY**, £5, London, 7 March 1922, serial number C/86 97691, a superb uncirculated example, very rare in this grade

EPM B209a

£600-£800

**130**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, ERNEST M. HARVEY**, £10, Liverpool, 2 July 1919, serial number 57/V 69115, a few small stains, blue ink smudge at top centre, a presentable fine, scarce branch note

EPM B209be

£400-£500

**131**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, ERNEST M. HARVEY**, £100, London, 16 May 1919, serial number 26/O 61047, pressed fine, seldom seen

EPM B209e

£1,000-£1,500

**132**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, CYRIL P. MAHON**, £1 (3), 22 November 1928, prefixes A24, B74 and E06, also **BASIL G. CATTERNS**, £1 (2), 15 July 1930, prefixes J08 and S99, all attractive very fine to good very fine examples, largely free of pinholes and with no graffiti (5 notes)

EPM B212, B225

£120-£160

**133**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, CYRIL P. MAHON**, £5, Leeds, 23 June 1928, serial number 376/U 94722, ink annotation on reverse, very fine

EPM B215d

£300-£400

**134**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, CYRIL P. MAHON**, £5, Liverpool, 5 August 1925, serial number 251/U 74165, a few small bank stamps, overall a lovely original good very fine, very scarce

EPM B215e

£700-£900

Sold together with a letter which reads: 'My dear Doreen, will you please accept my love and spend the enclosed on something you like, yours, James R. Heap' and dated 16 March 1927

**135**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, BASIL G. CATTERNS**, £1, 15 July 1930, serial number T15 781228, beautiful embossing, uncirculated

EPM B225

£80-£100

## AN EXTREMELY SCARCE CATTERNS £5 SPECIMEN

**136**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, BASIL G. CATTERNS**, specimen £5, 2 July 1929, serial number 000/Q 000000, two red SPECIMEN overprints, rusty paper clip marks, rust has eaten at the paper in lower margin otherwise extremely fine, a rare to see any white notes in specimen form

EPM B228s

£1,500-£2,000

**137**x

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT,**  
**OPERATION BERNHARD,** £5, London, 26 February 1937, serial  
 number A/376 26759, a fresh and original uncirculated example, extremely  
 rare to find a Bernhard note in this grade

EPM B241\*

£200-£260

**138**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT,** £5, London,  
 29 May 1939, serial number B/369 20977, an attractive and original good  
 very fine

EPM B241

£120-£160

**139**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT,** £5 (4),  
 London, 21 or 27 August 1937, prefixes B/138 or B143, original good  
 fine (4 notes)

EPM B241

£150-£200

**140**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT,** £5, Leeds, 3 May 1937, serial  
 number T/253 89194, a crisp and original very fine

EPM B241d

£400-£500

**141**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT,** £5, Manchester, 5 January  
 1935, serial number T/191 20334, light stain at top right, otherwise original very fine, a  
 scarce branch

EPM B241f

£400-£500



142

BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT, £5, Newcastle on Tyne, 3 April 1937, serial number T/250 75187, a few small stains but an original and fresh very fine example, scarce

EPM B241g

£500-£700



143

BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT, £50, Liverpool, 30 November 1934, serial number 79/X 17297, original extremely fine, scarce in this lovely condition

EPM B244e

£800-£1,200

**144**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £100, London, 17 January 1938, serial number 57/O 05777, one very minor rust stain, otherwise a superb original good extremely fine, scarce in this grade

EPM B245

£800-£1,000

**145**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £100, London, 20 February 1936, serial number 50/O 78536, two rust stains and two slightly rusted pinholes, overall a solid and original very fine

EPM B245

£500-£700

**146**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £100, Liverpool, 29 September 1936, serial number 96/Y 21308, minor ink graffiti, good very fine and scarce

EPM B245e

£600-£800

**147**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £1 (2), 29 March 1940, prefix J84E, 10 Shillings (3), 2 April 1940, prefixes K42D, Z80D and Y46D, about uncirculated to uncirculated (5 notes)

EPM B249, B251

£120-£180

**150**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 23 September 1944, serial number E19 027177, a few tiny foxing spots, otherwise uncirculated, consecutive to subsequent and previous lots

EPM B255

£150-£200

**148**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 23 September 1944, serial number E19 027175, uncirculated, a superb example, consecutive to subsequent lot

EPM B255

£200-£260

**151**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 23 September 1944, serial number E19 027178, a few tiny foxing spots, otherwise uncirculated, consecutive to subsequent and previous lot

EPM B255

£150-£200

**152**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 23 September 1944, serial number E19 027179, uncirculated, consecutive to previous lot, a perfect example

EPM B255

£150-£200

**153**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 5 May 1945, serial number J11 042221, fresh original paper, good extremely fine

EPM B255

£120-£160

**149**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 23 September 1944, serial number E19 027176, a single spot of foxing in right margin, otherwise uncirculated, consecutive to subsequent and previous lots

EPM B255

£150-£200

**154**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 17 November 1945, serial number K80 024463, **BEALE**, £5, 25 May 1950, serial number R60 069678, also **TREASURY SERIES, BRADBURY**, £1 and 10 Shillings, second series, serial numbers G1/79 38543 and L1/42 95681, first two very fine, others good fine, original paper (4 notes)

EPM B255, B270, T11.2, T12.2 £120-£160

**155**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5 (2), 16 July 1945, serial number J72 073472, 29 March 1947, serial number L78 049264 £1 (3), 1934, D90A, 1940, prefix D72H, 1948 prefix T63A, 10 Shillings, 1940, prefix N27D, also a **TREASURY SERIES, JOHN BRADBURY**, £1, 1917, serial number F/85 892727, treasury £1 with staple holes, £5 and 10/- very fine, the £1 about uncirculated (7 notes)

EPM B239, B249, B251, B255, B260, B264, T16 £200-£260

**156**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 15 July 1947, serial number M70 044590, also **OPERATION BERNHARD**, £10, 19 January 1938, serial number K/199 01322, attractive good very fine examples (2 notes)

EPM B264, B242\* £150-£200

**157x**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 10 March 1947, serial number L61 046382, uncirculated, scarce in this grade

EPM B264 £360-£320

**158**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 6 June 1947, serial number M37 037557, visible embossing on serial numbers, uncirculated, consecutive to subsequent lot

EPM B264 £150-£200

**159**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 6 June 1947, serial number M37 037558, visible embossing on serial numbers, uncirculated, consecutive to previous and subsequent lots

EPM B264 £150-£200

**160**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 6 June 1947, serial number M37 037559, visible embossing on serial numbers, uncirculated, consecutive to previous and subsequent lots

EPM B264 £150-£200

**161**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 6 June 1947, serial number M37 037560, visible embossing on serial numbers, uncirculated, consecutive to previous and subsequent lot

EPM B264 £150-£200

**162**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, KENNETH O. PEPIATT**, £5, 6 June 1947, serial number M37 037561, visible embossing on serial numbers, uncirculated, consecutive to previous lot

EPM B264 £150-£200

**163**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, PERCIVAL S. BEALE**, £5, 7 November 1951, serial number W18 099463, original paper, good extremely fine

EPM B270 £100-£150

**164**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, LESLIE K. O'BRIEN**, £5, 10 March 1955, serial number Z/17 085582, original and fresh, good very fine to about extremely fine

EPM B275 £80-£120



**165**

**ERROR: BANK OF ENGLAND, JASPER Q. HOLLOM, £1,** 27 February 1963, serial number H15T 514560, completely missing underprint from obverse, toning, central fold, good extremely fine, very scarce

EPM B288

£120-£160

**168**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN S. FFORDE, £5 (4),** 9 January 1967, serial numbers T31 362874-76 and T31 362871, uncirculated (4 notes)

EPM B312

£120-£180

**169**

**ERROR: BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE, £1 (2),** 1970, each note with identical mismatched serial numbers ER61 838556 and ER61 838557, uncirculated (2)

EPM B322

£200-£260

**166**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JASPER Q. HOLLOM, £5,** 21 February 1963, serial number A01 0000117, minor handling otherwise uncirculated, a good low number

EPM B297

£400-£500

**170**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE, replacement £1,** 1970, serial number MR01 019004, some handling but no significant folds, an attractive about uncirculated example, of a rare first run

EPM B323

£150-£200

**167**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JASPER Q. HOLLOM, £10,** 21 February 1964, serial number A01 000036, about uncirculated to uncirculated and rare very low serial number

EPM B299

£600-£800

**171**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE, replacement £20,** 1970, serial number M01 372062, tiny edge tear, pressed, about very fine and a scarce first run replacement

EPM B329

£80-£100

## A REMARKABLE PAGE £10 WITH SERIAL NUMBER 10

**172**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE**, £10, 20 February 1975, serial number A01 000010, the note is uncirculated and contained within a red-brown Morocco leather presentation wallet with gold image of Britannia on the cover, and **BANK OF ENGLAND, FEBRUARY, 1975** on the interior, the folder itself enclosed within paper envelope keeping the leather folder in superb condition, a handsome and rare piece and an exceptional low number

**EPM B330****£4,000-£5,000**

This note was originally presented to Harry Norman Eccleston, the first full-time artist and designer of banknotes at the Bank of England



### 173

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE**, £10, 20 February 1975, serial number A01 000049, uncirculated and a pleasing fresh and original example, a rare low serial number for the first series D £10 note

EPM B330

£400-£500



### 174

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE**, £5, 11 November 1971, serial number A01 000148, very minor handling otherwise uncirculated, a good low number

EPM B332

£300-£400



### 175

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE**, £5, August 1973, serial number 01A 000003, light handling, no hard fold, good extremely fine to about uncirculated, a fantastic low number three

EPM B334

£300-£400



## 176

**BANK OF ENGLAND, JOHN B. PAGE**, £1, 9 February 1978, serial number A01 000049, *uncirculated, a nice low number*

EPM B337

£200-£300



## 177

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £1, 1981, serial number AN01 000049, *uncirculated and a rare early number*

EPM B341

£200-£260

## 178

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £1 (200), 1981, serial number blocks DW45 320505-604 and DW46 727834-933, with original bank wrappers, *generally uncirculated, a few at each end of the pack may have a few knocks (200 notes)*

EPM B341

£400-£500

## 179

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £1 (200), 1981, serial number blocks DW47 727783-882, DW47 727983-8000 and DW48 727501-508, 510-583, with original bank wrappers, *generally uncirculated, a few at each end of pack may have a few knocks (200 notes)*

EPM B341

£400-£500

## 180

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £1 (22), 1981, prefixes AT and AU, with several sets of identical serial numbers, *many with crinkle cut edges, potentially from blunt cutting equipment, otherwise uncirculated (22 notes)*

EPM B341

£150-£200



## 181

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £20, 15 November 1984, serial number 01A 000049, *minor handling otherwise uncirculated, a rare low number*

EPM B351

£240-£340



## 182

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £50, 20 March 1981, serial number A01 000049, *fresh and original, uncirculated and a rare low serial number*

EPM B352

£400-£500

**183**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, DAVID H. F. SOMERSET**, £50, 20 March 1981, serial number A01 708884, *uncirculated, a scarce first run*

EPM B352

£150-£200

**184**

**ERROR: BANK OF ENGLAND, GRAHAM E. A. KENTFIELD**, £10, 29 April 1992, serial number H40 515192, serial numbers printed twice, ink mark at top right, *original good very fine*

EPM B366

£180-£220

**185**

**ERROR: BANK OF ENGLAND, GRAHAM E. A. KENTFIELD**, £10 (3), 29 April 1992, serial number prefixes D47, N74 and DJ35, all with print shift error with copyright text showing at top margin, *one with a small tear, all extremely fine (3 notes)*

EPM B366, 369

£200-£260

**186**

**ERROR: BANK OF ENGLAND, GRAHAM E. A. KENTFIELD**, £20, 25 November 1991, serial number E 17 038314, portrait of Queen Elizabeth II missing from right, *in PCGS holder number 53, about uncirculated*

EPM B371

£180-£220

**187**<sub>x</sub>

**BANK OF ENGLAND, GRAHAM E. A. KENTFIELD**, £50 (2), ND (1994), serial number prefixes C and D, also **ANDREW BAILEY**, £50, prefix L541, *first two in in PMG holders 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, last note in PMG 58, choice about uncirculated (3 notes)*

EPM B388a, B404

£200-£240

**188x**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, VICTORIA CLELAND**, £5 and £10, September 2016-17, serial number AA01 000098, in PMG holders 69 EPQ and 66 EPQ, superb/gem uncirculated, an exceptional pair of low and matching serial numbers (2 notes)

EPM B414, B415

£1,000-£1,500

**189x**

**BANK OF ENGLAND, VICTORIA CLELAND**, £5 and £10, September 2016-17, serial number AA01 000138, in PMG holders 68 EPQ and 66 EPQ, superb/gem uncirculated, a lovely pair of low and matching serial numbers (2 notes)

EPM B414, B415

£800-£1,000

**190**

**BANK OF ENGLAND**, a group comprising Peppiatt, 10 Shillings, £1, Beale 10 Shillings (2), £1, O'Brien, 10 Shillings, £1, £5, Hollom, 10 Shillings (2), £5, £1, Fforde, 10 Shillings (3), £1 (2), Page £1 (7), very fine to uncirculated (24 notes)

£100-£150

**191**

**BANK OF ENGLAND**, a group of assorted notes from various eras, including older (3) and modern (5) £20 notes, and a group of Peppiatt, Beale and O'Brien 10 Shilling (12) and £1 (16), notes, mixed grades, modern £20s all uncirculated (36 notes)

£200-£260

**192**

**BANK OF ENGLAND**, a group of 10 Shillings notes comprising Peppiatt (2), Beale (2), O'Brien (8), Hollom (14), Fforde (31), balance very fine or better (58 notes)

£70-£90

# THE NATIONAL

ESTABLISHED 1835

# 20



## IRELAND

## PRIVATE BANKS

**193**

FFRENCH'S BANK, DUBLIN, for HONBLE SIR THOS FFRENCH, BART MICHL MORRIS, WILLM KEARY & CHAS FFRENCH, unissued £1, 14 Shillings & 1 1/2 Pence (1 1/2 Guineas), 180-, no signatures or serial numbers, good fine, rare and an extremely unusual denomination

PMI PB 148A

£300-£400

This is the PMI plate note

**196**

WATERFORD BANK, for ABRAM ATKINS, NICHOLAS BRITIFFE SKOTTOWE & RICHARD ROBERTS, 2 Guineas, 2 July 1808, serial number B165, Skottowe signature, an attractive very good example, rare

PMI PB 334

£300-£360

**194**

WATERFORD BANK, for ABRAM ATKINS, NICHOLAS BRITIFFE SKOTTOWE & RICHARD ROBERTS, £1, 1 January 1809, serial number 652, Skottowe signature, very good, rare

PMI PB 334

£240-£300

**197**

WATERFORD BANK, for ABRAM ATKINS, NICHOLAS BRITIFFE SKOTTOWE & RICHARD ROBERTS, £3, 1 June 1808, serial number A913, Skottowe signature, small hole, very good and rare

PMI PB 334

£240-£300

**195**

WATERFORD BANK, for ABRAM ATKINS, NICHOLAS BRITIFFE SKOTTOWE & RICHARD ROBERTS, 30 Shillings, 1 October 1809, serial number E165, Skottowe signature, an attractive good fine example, rare

PMI PB 334

£300-£360

**198**

GIBBONS & WILLIAMS, DUBLIN, unissued £1, 4 December 1834, serial number 4807, no signature, pinholes, a 15mm split in left margin, about fine

PMI PB 159

£150-£200



**199**

GIBBONS & WILLIAMS, DUBLIN, 30 Shillings, 14 October 1833, serial number 2417, a strong and attractive good fine

PMI PB 159

£150-£200

**200**

GIBBONS & WILLIAMS, DUBLIN, £3, 1 September 1833, serial number 1072, Williams signature, enormous tear across the entire body of the note, thus very good and rare

PMI PB 159

£100-£150

**201**

GIBBONS & WILLIAMS, DUBLIN, unissued £5, 1 September 1833, serial number 1296, very fine, rare

PMI PB 159

£400-£500

**202**

WILLIAM WILLIAMS & MICHAEL FINN, DUBLIN, 1 Guinea & Half/1 Pound 14 Shillings & 3 Halfpence, 18 June 1805, serial number 8059, margins burred, thinning along central fold, very good and rare

PMI PB 222

£200-260

**203**

HANNYINGTONS BANK, for THOMAS HANNYINGTON, 1 Guinea (1 Pound, 2 Shillings and 9 Pence), 9 October 1812, serial number 1907, very good and rare

PMI PB 224

£300-£400

## 204

**KILLARNEY, DEANAGH MILLS**, unissued 1 Guinea, 180-, no serial number, spindle holes, about uncirculated and scarce

PMI TR 51

£80-£100

BANK OF IRELAND



## 205

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 23 October 1916, serial number I/62 90003, Baskin signature, one rusty hole at right, overall original good fine, scarce

PMI BA 65c, Pick 74b

£200-£260

## 206

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 14 June 1922, serial number 13A 326772, Hinton signature, fine

PMI BA 83, Pick 95b

£120-£180



## 207

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 6 May 1929, serial number B/10 348992, Craig signature, very fine, first date and prefix for type

PMI BA 93, Pick 51a

£100-£150

## 208x

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 3 April 1933, 3 June 1937 and 5 January 1939, prefixes B/12, B/14 and B/15, Frazer signature, good very fine, about very fine and fine (3 notes)

PMI BA 94, 95, Pick 51b, 55a

£100-£150

## 209x

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 24 August 1942, serial number B/19 493739, £5, 20 April 1943, serial number S/20 086132 and £10, 26 January 1942, serial number U/11 052198, all with Adams signature, very fine, fine and very fine (3 notes)

PMI BA 96, 99, 102, Pick 55b, 52c, 53b

£100-£150

## 210x

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 15 November 1943, serial number B/21 391283, and £5, 1 October 1958, serial number S/25 024751, first lightly pressed extremely fine, second original very fine (2 notes)

PMI BA 96, 100, Pick 55b, 53b

£80-£100



## 211

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 1967, serial number A000000, Guthrie signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, very minor handling, minor staining at left, about uncirculated and very scarce

PMI BA 104s, Pick 56s

£100-£150

## 212x

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £1 (3), 1967-83, serial number B331433, Guthrie signature, serial number D960612, Chestnut signature, serial number Z081791 (replacement), O'Neill signature, uncirculated (3 notes)

PMI BA 104, 108, 117r, Pick 56, 61a, 65r

£80-£100



## 213

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £5, 1967, serial number M000000, Guthrie signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, one cancellation hole, mounting traces and one corner fold, about uncirculated and scarce

PMI BA 105s, Pick 57as

£120-£180

**214**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, 1967, serial number T005104, Guthrie signature, uncirculated, rare in this grade

PMI BA 107, Pick 58

£300-£400

**215**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, specimen £10, 1967, serial number T000000, Guthrie signature, perforated SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE, one light central fold, extremely minor stain on reverse, about uncirculated and scarcer specimen type

PMI BA 107s, Pick 58s

£400-£500

**216**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, specimen £10, 1967, serial number X000000, Guthrie signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, one cancellation hole, about uncirculated

PMI BA 107s, Pick 58s

£200-£280

**217x**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £5, ND (1985), serial number T174082, also £10, ND (1985), serial number AA000157, Harrison signature, uncirculated and a lovely low number on the £10 (2 notes)

PMI BA 119, 121, Pick 66b, 67b

£120-£160

**218x**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, ND (1985), serial number V333176, O'Neill signature, also £20, ND (1985), serial number D421400, first very fine, second an attractive and original extremely fine (2 notes)

PMI BA 120, 124, Pick 67A, 67Ab

£120-£160

**219**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £20, 1983, serial number A367578, O'Neill signature, lightly pressed, a very attractive good extremely fine example, scarce in this grade

PMI BA 122, Pick 69

£300-£400

**220**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £20, 1983, serial number A191822, O'Neill signature, staple holes, very fine

PMI BA 122, Pick 69

£200-£280

**221x**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, sheet of three specimen £5, 28 August 1990, serial numbers A000000, Harrison signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, one diagonal fold across, lower two notes, thus one note uncirculated, others extremely fine (3 notes, 1 sheet)

PMI BA 127, Pick 70as

£150-£200

**222x**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, replacement £5 and £10, 28 August 1990 and 28 May 1992, serial numbers Z120595 and Z161855, Harrison signature, uncirculated and scarce (2)

PMI BA 127R, 128R, Pick 70ar, 71br

£150-£200

**223x**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, sheet of three specimen £10, 14 May 1991, serial numbers A000000, Harrison signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated (3 notes, 1 sheet)

PMI BA 128, Pick 71as

£150-£200

**224x**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, sheet of three specimen £20, 9 May 1991, serial numbers A000000, Harrison signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated (3 notes, 1 sheet)

PMI BA 129s, Pick 72as

£200-£260

**225**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, 1 July 1995, serial number AA296103, £20, 1 July 1997, serial number T216778, and £50, 1 July 1995, serial number A045904, uncirculated (3 notes)

PMI BA 133, 135, 138, Pick 75a, 76, 77a

£150-£200

**226**

**BANK OF IRELAND**, £100, 1 July 1995, serial number A187614, uncirculated, thus scarce

PMI BA 140, Pick 78a

£200-£260

## BELFAST BANKING COMPANY

**227x**

**BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED**, proof £10, ND (1918-19), no signature or serial number, perforated CANCELLED, uncirculated and very scarce

PMI BB 53e, Pick 152p

£300-£400

**228**

**BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED**, £5, 3 January 1923, serial number B/M 3884, Keith signature, staple hole, minor graffiti, about very fine

PMI BB 67, Pick 127a

£120-£180

**229**

**BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED**, £5, 7 September 1927, serial number B/U 4562, Keith signature, multiple pinholes, fine

PMI BB 68, Pick 127a

£80-£120

**230**

**BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED**, £10, 9 January 1929, serial number Z.9036, Keith signature, biro numeral on reverse, pinholes, fine

PMI BB 73, Pick 128b

£100-£150

A LOVELY CONDITION BELFAST BANK £100 OF 1923



**231**

**BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED**, £100, 3 January 1923, serial number A5399, manuscript Taylor signature, a few foxing spots, original extremely fine

PMI BB 87, Pick 131a

£1,000-£1,500

NATIONAL BANK



**232x**

**NATIONAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof £1 on card, Tuam, ND (1843-56), no signature or serial number, black SPECIMEN stamp, mounting traces, foxing, overall extremely fine and scarce

PMI NA 22, Pick 184p

£150-£200



**233x**

**THE NATIONAL BANK**, proof £3, Athy, ND (1856-69), no signature or serial number, black SPECIMEN stamp, pencil annotations, extremely fine and rare

PMI NA 28, Pick 190p

£300-£400

**234**

**THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED**, £1, 2 October 1939, serial number A275479, Green signature, staining along right margin thus about uncirculated, scarce in higher grades

PMI NA 78, Pick 155

£300-£400

**237**

**THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED**, £20, 1 January 1949, serial number A04670, O'Donnell signature signature, pinholes, ink strike down the face of the note, otherwise original good very fine, an attractive example

PMI NA 85, Pick 161a

£300-£360

## NORTHERN BANK

**235**

**THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED**, £10, 1 February 1937, serial number A05545, Green signature, original paper quality, good very fine to about extremely fine, first date of issue

PMI NA 81, Pick 157

£400-£500

**238**

**NORTHERN BANKING COMPANY LIMITED**, £1, 1 January 1913, serial number Z20311, Edwards signature, a little wear along hard fold at right, about fine and scarce

PMI NR 31, Pick 250

£500-£700

**236**

**THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED**, £10, 1 July 1959, serial number A51825, Fry signature, pressed, in Legacy holder number 35, very fine

PMI NA 83, Pick 160b

£150-£200

**239**<sup>x</sup>

**NORTHERN BANK LIMITED**, £5, 1 August 1943, serial number N-I/S 01197, Craig signature, also £10, 1 September 1942, serial number N-I/J 03145, good very fine (2 notes)

PMI NR 73, 79, Pick 180b, 181

£100-£150

**240**

**NORTHERN BANK LIMITED**, specimen £100, 1 January 1980, serial number H 0274041, Ervin signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated

PMI NR 111s, Pick 192ds

£240-£300



## 241

**NORTHERN BANK LIMITED**, a specimen set of the first Inventor Series 1988-1990, £5, £10, £20, £50, £100, all with zero serial number, red SPECIMEN overprint, Torrens signature, along with the presentation album, each note with mounting traces, otherwise about uncirculated to uncirculated (5 notes)

PMI NR 112s-115s, 117s, 118s

£500-£700

## 242x

**NORTHERN BANK LIMITED**, £5 and £10, 24 August 1988, serial number A2859466 and B6476215, Torrens signature, *uncirculated* (2 notes)

PMI NR 112, 113, Pick 193a, 194a

£80-£100



## 243x

**NORTHERN BANK LIMITED**, £20, 30 August 1996, serial number C21130972, Wright Signature, *uncirculated*

PMI NR 116, Pick 195c

£120-£160

## 244x

**NORTHERN BANK**, £10 and £20, 24 February 1997, serial numbers BA0154599 and CA1985285, Savage signature, also £5 (2), 8 October 1999 and 01 January 2000, serial numbers MM036876 and Y2K07573, the second with a print shift error to the left, *uncirculated* (4 notes)

PMI NR 119, 122, 128, Pick 198a, 199a, 203a

£100-£150



## 245x

**NORTHERN BANK**, £50, 8 October 1999, serial number DA067439, Price signature, *uncirculated*

PMI NR 125, Pick 200a

£150-£200

**246**

**NORTHERN BANK**, replacement £100, 19 January 2005, serial number YY000925, Price signature, *uncirculated, scarce in this grade*

PMI NR 132R, Pick 201r

£300-£400

## PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND

**247x**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof £10, Clonmel, ND (c.1823-37), no signatures or serial numbers, *edge damage, about fine and very scarce*

PMI PR 15p, Pick 284p

£150-£200

**248x**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof £20, Clonmel, ND (c.1823-37), no signatures or serial numbers, *mounting traces and scuffing, fine and very scarce*

PMI PR 16p, Pick 285p

£300-£400

**249**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, Ballina, 1 July 1857, serial number A92367, *split and rejoined, very good and very scarce*

PMI PR 35, Pick 304a

£100-£150

**250**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof on paper for £10, Ballina, no signature or serial number, *black SPECIMEN stamp, extremely fine and rare*

PMI PR 42, Pick 311p

£300-£400

**251x**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof £1 on paper, 1 October 1873, no signatures or serial numbers, *pencil annotations, extremely fine and scarce*

PMI PR 51, Pick 320p

£100-£150

**252x**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof £5 on paper, 5 November 1874, no signatures or serial numbers, *pencil annotations, extremely fine and scarce*

PMI PR 53, Pick 322p

£100-£150

**253x**

**PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND**, proof £10 on paper, 10 January 1872, no signatures or serial numbers, *pencil annotations, extremely fine and scarce*

PMI PR 54, Pick 323pr

£100-£150





AN EXCEPTIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK £20 OF 1929

**254**

PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND LTD, £20, 6 May 1929, serial number N1363, Robertson signature, lovely original paper, handling, several light bends and folds, one foxing spot at top right, a superb example of a very rare type

PMI PR 82, Pick 234a

£1,200-£1,800

**255**

PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND LTD, proof £20, 20 November 1944, prefix N without serial number, Kennedy signature, CANCELLED perforation, uncirculated and scarce

PMI PR 83p, Pick 234bp

£200-£260

**256**

PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND LTD, £5, 5 February 1951, serial number NB 067599, Clarke signature, good extremely fine

PMI PR 93, Pick 239b

£150-£200

**257**

PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND LTD, £10, 10 January 1948, serial number N98511, Clarke signature, very fine

PMI PR 94, Pick 240a

£120-£160

**258**

PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND LTD, specimen £1, 1 December 1969, serial number TN000000, Clay signature, black SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, one cancellation hole, specimen number 20, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

PMI PR 99, TBB B613s, Pick 245s

£120-£180

**259**

PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND LTD, £5, 5 January 1972, serial number ON101808, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

PMI PR 100, Pick 246

£60-£80

FIRST TRUST BANK

**260**

FIRST TRUST BANK, a set of specimens for £10, £20, £50 and £100, 1 January 1998, all with serial number AA000000, black SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated (4 notes)

PMI FT 8s, 9s, 11s, 12s, TBB B805s-B808s, Pick 136s-139as

£500-£600



**261x**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, proof for £50 on paper, ND (19-), no signature or serial number, extremely fine or better, scarce

PMI UB 44p, Pick 393p

£200-£260



**266**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £1 and £5, 4 October 1966, serial numbers 1813027 and 542420, Leitch signature, uncirculated, lovely examples, becoming scarce (2 notes)

PMI UB 64, 65, Pick 321a, 322a

£260-£320



**262x**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, proof for £100 on paper, ND (19-), no signature or serial number, extremely fine or better, scarce

PMI UB 45p, Pick 394p

£200-£260



**267**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, colour trial £1, 4 October 1966, serial number 000000, Leitch signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and single cancellation hole, extremely minor mounting traces along left margin, otherwise uncirculated and very scarce

PMI UB 64, Pick 321act

£120-£160

**263x**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £1, 1 January 1935, serial number 1181539, also £5, 1 October 1940, serial number 538437, first about very fine, second very fine (2 notes)

PMI UB 53a, 57a, Pick 312a, 316a

£80-£100



**268**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, colour trial £5, 4 October 1966, serial number 000000, Leitch signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and single cancellation hole, extremely minor mounting traces along left margin, otherwise uncirculated and very scarce

PMI UB 65, Pick 322act

£120-£160



**264x**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, proof £1, 1 January 1948, no serial number, manuscript Williams signature, perforated SPECIMEN, uncirculated

PMI UB 62, Pick 315p

£120-£160

**265x**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £1, 1 May 1956, serial number A265703, manuscript Williams signature, good very fine, scarce

PMI UB 62, Pick 315c

£80-£100

**269**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, colour trial £10, 4 October 1966, serial number 000000, Leitch signature, black SPECIMEN overprint and single cancellation hole, extremely minor mounting traces along left margin, otherwise uncirculated and very scarce

PMI UB 66, Pick 323act

£180-£240

**273**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £50, 1 October 1982, serial number E012253, Chambers signature, uncirculated, scarce in this lovely grade

PMI UB 80, Pick 329a

£200-£260

**270**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, specimen £10, 4 October 1966, serial number 000000, Leitch signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and three cancellation holes, minor handling, otherwise uncirculated and very scarce

PMI UB 66, Pick 323as

£120-£160

**271<sub>x</sub>**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £5, 1 March 1976, serial number B2429611, Hamilton signature, and £10 and £20, 1 October 1982, serial numbers C2069089 and D324056, very fine (3 notes)

PMI UB 71, 75, 79, Pick 326b, 327c, 328c

£100-£150

**272**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £20, 1 March 1976, serial number D079603, Hamilton signature, glue stains in right margin, otherwise uncirculated

PMI UB 78, Pick 328b

£100-£150

**274**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £100, 1 March 1977, serial number F073661, Hamilton signature, uncirculated, rarely seen in this grade

PMI UB 81, Pick 330a

£400-£500

**275**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, specimen £100, 1 December 1990, serial number G000000, Went signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated

PMI UB 86, Pick 334s

£200-£260

**276<sub>x</sub>**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £10, 1 January 1997, serial number B0252301, also replacement £10, 1 July 1999, serial number Z0038437, Kells signature, uncirculated (2 notes)

PMI UB 88, 89r, Pick 336a,b

£80-£100

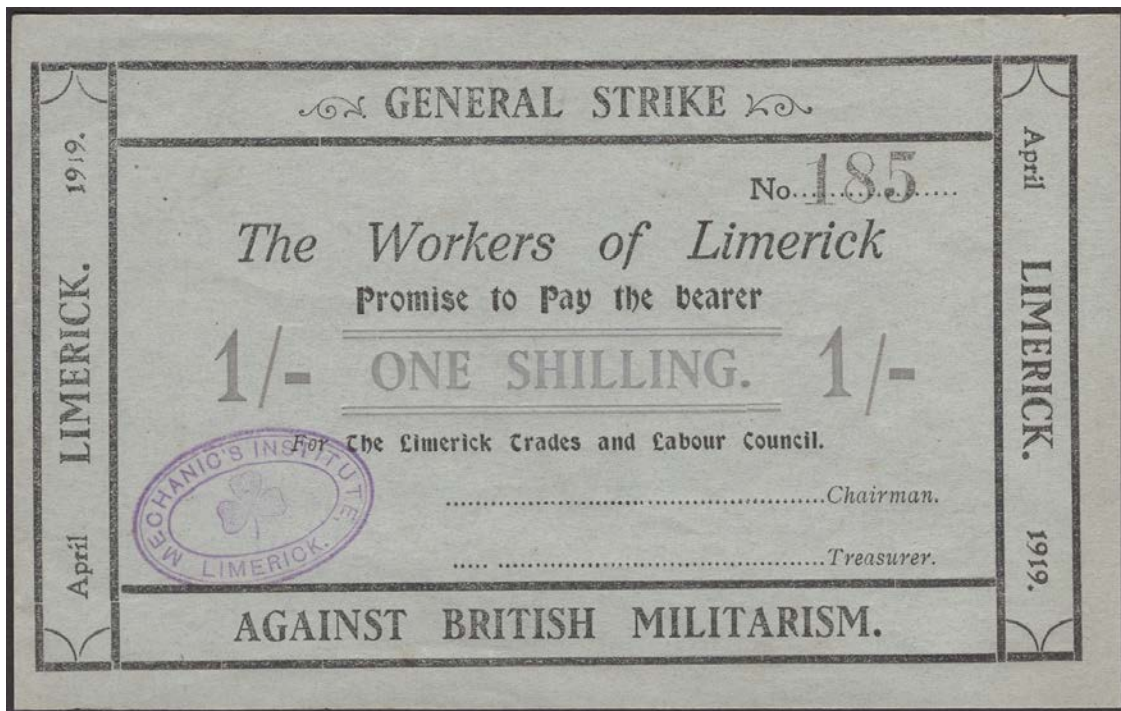
**277<sub>x</sub>**

ULSTER BANK LIMITED, £20, 1 January 1996, serial number A5137306, also £50, 1 January 1997, serial number D0872005, Kells signature, uncirculated (2 notes)

PMI UB 91, 94, Pick 337a, 338

£120-£160

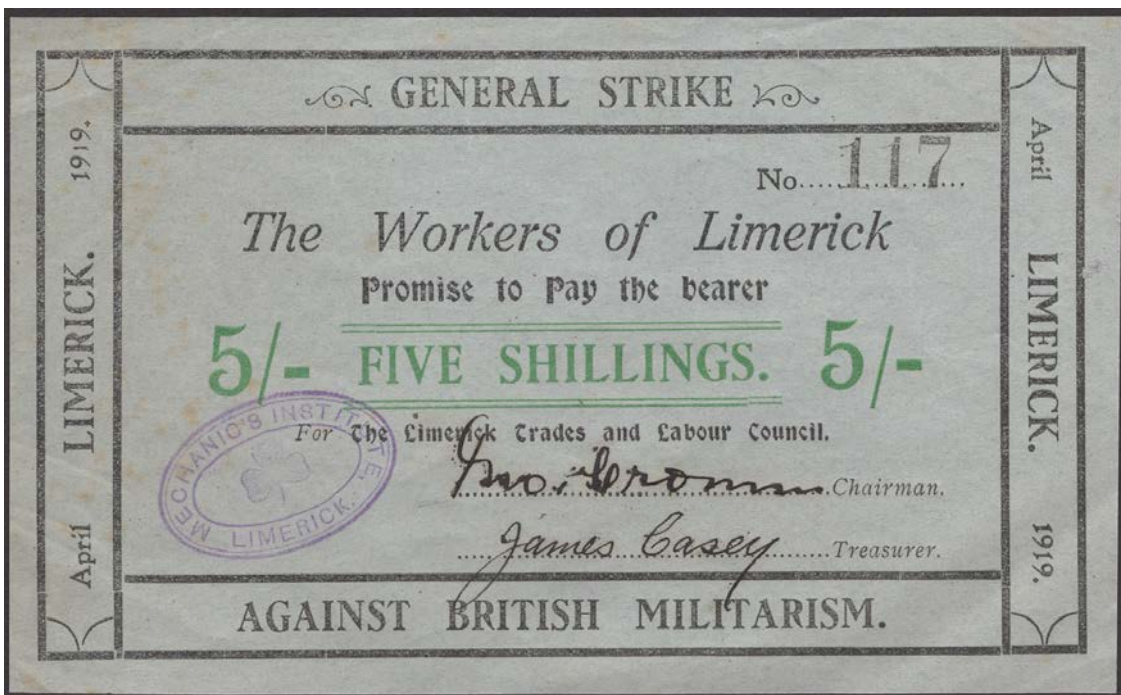
## A HIGHLY DESIRABLE SET OF LIMERICK 'SOVIET' NOTES

**278x**

LIMERICK 'SOVIET' TRADES & LABOUR COUNCIL, 1 Shilling, April 1919, serial number 185, no signatures, purple 'Mechanic's Institute, Limerick' stamp at low left, *about uncirculated, incredibly rare and part of a remarkable story*

PMI LS 1

£2,000-£2,600

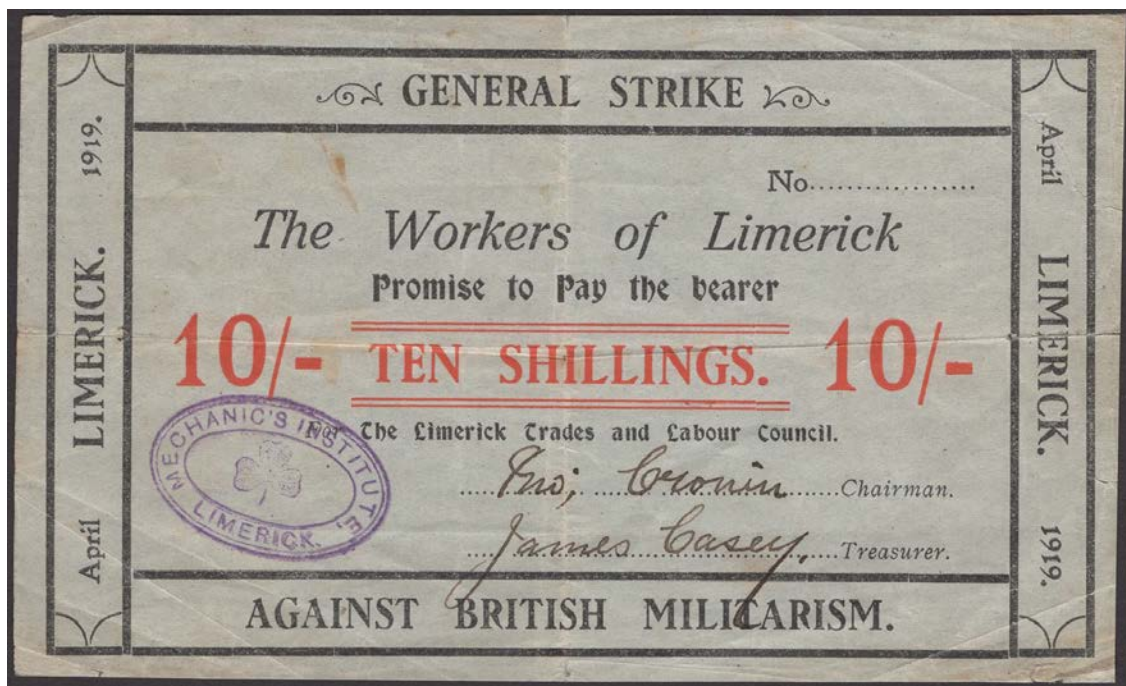
**279x**

LIMERICK 'SOVIET' TRADES & LABOUR COUNCIL, 5 Shillings, April 1919, serial number 117, Cronin and Casey signatures, purple 'Mechanic's Institute, Limerick' stamp at low left, *minor foxing, otherwise good extremely fine to about uncirculated, extremely rare and part of a remarkable story*

PMI LS 2

£2,000-£2,600

This is the PMI plate note

**280x**

LIMERICK 'SOVIET' TRADES & LABOUR COUNCIL, 10 Shillings, April 1919, no serial number, Cronin and Casey signatures (although it seems that Casey signed for himself and Cronin in this instance), purple 'Mechanic's Institute, Limerick' stamp at low left, minor foxing, tears in right margin, a few pinholes, overall original very fine, extremely rare and of the utmost historical interest

PMI LS 3

£2,000-£2,600

This is the PMI plate note

## PLOUGHMAN SERIES

**281**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 8 December 1931, serial number 19BA 032345, Brennan and Gargan signatures, about very fine

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£120-£160

**282**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 24 August 1932, serial number 27BA 043700, Brennan and Gargan signatures, minor graffiti on reverse, about very fine

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£120-£160

**284**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 6 September 1937, serial number 77BA 045674, Brennan and Gargan signatures, fresh and original paper with nicely embossed serial numbers, extremely fine and scarce in this grade

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£300-£400

**283**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 5 December 1935, serial number 58BA 029882, Brennan and Gargan signatures, minor graffiti on obverse, an attractive very fine

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£160-£200

**285x**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 6 September 1937, serial number 79BA 057475, Brennan and Gargan signatures, original paper, very fine

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£150-£200

**286**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 7 July 1938, serial number 81BA 055500, Brennan and Gargan signatures, tape remnants on reverse, otherwise an original and fresh good very fine

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£260-£320

**290**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 9 February 1939, serial number 01BB 036986, Brennan and Johnston signatures, original and fresh paper, about extremely fine, scarce in this grade

PMI CBI 7, Pick 8b

£300-£400

**287**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 4 October 1938, serial number 86BA 073746, Brennan and Gargan signatures, original about very fine

PMI CBI 1, Pick 8a

£120-£160

**291**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £5, 14 September 1939, serial number 02BK 086873, Brennan and Johnston signatures, minor graffiti on reverse, original paper, small tears in margin, good fine and scarce

PMI CBI 8, Pick 9b

£500-£600

**288**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £5, 6 May 1929, serial number 02BK 002862, Brennan and Gargan signatures, pinholes, minor graffiti on reverse, good fine, scarce

PMI CBI 2, Pick 9a

£400-£500

**289**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 10 January 1939, serial number 90BA 024802, Brennan and Johnston signatures, pinholes, but very fine

PMI CBI 7, Pick 8b

£180-£240

**292**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, HIBERNIAN BANK, £1, 10 June 1929, serial number 06HA 098904, Brennan and Campbell signatures, good fine

PMI CHB 1, Pick 14a

£240-£300



293

CURRENCY COMMISSION, HIBERNIAN BANK, £1, 4 May 1939, serial number 22HA 063909, Brennan and Campbell signatures, very fine, nice original paper, the final date for this signature

PMI CHB 1, Pick 14a

£340-£400



294

CURRENCY COMMISSION, HIBERNIAN BANK, £1, 5 August 1939, serial number 23HA 036963, Brennan and Hodges signatures, attractive original paper, good very fine and very scarce

PMI CHB 5, Pick 14b

£400-£500



295

CURRENCY COMMISSION, MUNSTER & LEINSTER BANK LTD, £1, 10 June 1929, serial number 12MA 098026, Brennan and Cubbins signatures, original about very fine

PMI CML 1, Pick 20a

£200-£260



297

CURRENCY COMMISSION, MUNSTER & LEINSTER BANK LTD, £5, 6 May 1929, serial number 02MK 008785, Brennan and Cubbins signatures, minor graffiti in a few pinholes, overall fine and scarce

PMI CML 2, Pick 21a

£360-£420

296

CURRENCY COMMISSION, MUNSTER & LEINSTER BANK LTD, £1, 26 July 1933, serial number 17MA 050611, Brennan and Cubbins signatures, faint graffiti on obverse, overall an original fine

PMI CML 1, Pick 20a

£160-£200



**298**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, MUNSTER & LEINSTER BANK LTD, £10, 6 May 1929, serial number 01MT 022886, Brennan and Cubbins signatures, rust at top left has corroded the paper slightly, fine and very scarce

PMI CML 3, Pick 22a

£800-£1,000

**299**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, MUNSTER & LEINSTER BANK LTD, £1, 7 February 1936, serial number 27MA 061231, Brennan and Hosford signatures, a clean and attractive very fine example, scarce in this condition

PMI CML 7, Pick 20b

£300-£400

**300**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, MUNSTER & LEINSTER BANK LTD, £1, 10 October 1939, serial number 43MA 015767, Brennan and Hosford signatures, good fine

PMI CML 7, Pick 20b

£200-£260

**301**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 10 June 1929, serial number 10NA 041419, Brennan and Russell signatures, *original good fine*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£200-£260

**302**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 7 January 1931, serial number 14NA 005104, Brennan and Russell signatures, *original good fine*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£200-£260

**303**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 24 August 1932, serial number 15NA 078384, Brennan and Russell signatures, *original fine*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£160-£200

**304**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 3 July 1934, serial number 19NA 000311, Brennan and Russell signatures, *graffiti signature on reverse, otherwise a fresh and original good very fine, scarce in this grade*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£360-£420

**305**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 14 February 1935, serial number 23NA 031046, Brennan and Russell signatures, *fine*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£100-£150

**306**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 8 November 1937, serial number 31NA 090597, Brennan and Russell signatures, *good fine*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£160-£200

**307**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 2 November 1938, serial number 38NA 002227, Brennan and Russell signatures, *original fine*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£160-£200

**308**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 1 July 1939, serial number 41NA 067574, Brennan and Russell signatures, *superb original paper, about extremely fine and scarce in this lovely grade*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£300-£360

**309<sup>x</sup>**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £1, 2 September 1939, serial number 44NA 063639, Brennan and Russell signatures, *original paper, fine and the last confirmed surviving date of issue*

PMI CNA 1, Pick 26

£80-£120

**310**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £5, 8 May 1931, serial number 02NK 086126, Brennan and Russell signatures, *several pinholes, minor graffiti on reverse, a 10mm margin tear, overall fine, scarce*

PMI CNA 2, Pick 27

£360-£420

AN EXCELLENT EXAMPLE OF A NATIONAL BANK £10

**311**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NATIONAL BANK LTD, £10, 2 October 1931, serial number 01NT 048757, Brennan and Russell signatures, attractive and original paper, good very fine and very scarce in this condition

PMI CNA 3, Pick 28

£1,800-£2,400

**312**

CURRENCY COMMISSION, NORTHERN BANK LTD, £1, 7 January 1931, serial number 04EA 076393, Brennan and Stewart signatures, very minor rust and a few pinholes, overall fine and very scarce in any grade

PMI CNO 5, Pick 32b

£800-£1,200

**313**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, PROVINCIAL BANK, £1,**  
10 June 1929, serial number 05PA 085321, Brennan and Robertson  
signatures, two pinholes, otherwise a fresh and original about very fine,  
quite scarce

PMI CPB 1, Pick 38a

£360-£420

**316**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, PROVINCIAL BANK, £5,**  
29 January 1931, serial number 01PK 070540, Brennan and Forde  
signatures, minor graffiti on reverse, a few pinholes, overall fine and very  
scarce

PMI CPB 6, Pick 39b

£400-£500

**314**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, PROVINCIAL BANK, £1,**  
7 January 1931, serial number 07PA 088189, Brennan and Forde  
signatures, minor graffiti on obverse, about fine

PMI CPB 5, Pick 38b

£120-£160

**317**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, PROVINCIAL BANK, £1,**  
12 April 1939, serial number 22PA 031160, Brennan and Kennedy  
signatures, original good fine

PMI CPB 8, Pick 38c

£200-£260

**315**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, PROVINCIAL BANK, £1, 15**  
May 1934, serial number 09PA 030972, Brennan and Forde signatures,  
an attractive very fine, scarce in this grade

PMI CPB 5, Pick 38b

£300-£360

**318**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, ROYAL BANK OF IRELAND,**  
£1, 7 July 1937, serial number 22RA 048459, Brennan and Mack  
signatures, original about very fine, scarce

PMI CRB 7, Pick 44b

£260-£320

## A WONDERFUL ROYAL BANK £5 OF 1931



319

CURRENCY COMMISSION, ROYAL BANK OF IRELAND, £5, 8 May 1931, serial number 01RK 053007, Brennan and Mack signatures, two pinholes, an attractive about very fine, a very rare type

PMI CRB 8, Pick 45b

£1,200-£1,600



320

CURRENCY COMMISSION, ROYAL BANK OF IRELAND, £1, 5 June 1939, serial number 27RA 094032, Brennan and Mack signatures, minor stains in top margin, overall good fine to about very fine, very scarce

PMI CRB 9, Pick 44c

£400-£500

**321**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, ULSTER BANK, £1, 8 December 1931, serial number 05UA 059019, Brennan and Patton signatures, two pinholes, some stains, about very fine and scarce**

PMI CUB 1, Pick 50a

£260-£320

LADY LAVERY SERIES

**322x**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRISH FREE STATE, a proof vignette on paper for Lady Lavery, black print, similar to the one used on the Issue of 1928, rusty paper clip mark at right, pencil numeral, otherwise about uncirculated and scarce in black**

PMI LTN 2, Pick 2A

£200-£260

**323x**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRISH FREE STATE, 10 Shillings, 20 May 1931, serial number 90A 053667, Brennan and McElligott signatures, very good to about fine, the last prefix for this date, not recorded in PMI**

PMI LTN 8, Pick 1A

£100-£150

**324x**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRISH FREE STATE, £1 (3), 23 December 1937 and 7 June 1939, prefixes 84K, 86K and 19L, Brennan and McElligott signatures, first two about very fine, last good fine (3 notes)**

PMI LTN 14, Pick 2B

£150-£200

**325**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRELAND, £1, 30 June 1941, serial number 55L 073525, purple War Code T, £1, 6 August 1941, serial number O2M 050332, red B War Code, £1, Brennan and McElligott signatures, both original, good very fine to about extremely fine**

PMI LTN 18, Pick 2C

£240-£300

**326**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRELAND, £1, 9 December 1941, serial number 26M 079363, brown War Code P, Brennan and McElligott signatures, original, handling, three folds thus extremely fine**

PMI LTN 18, Pick 2C

£180-£220

**327x**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRELAND, £1 (3), 5 March 1942, prefix 40M, War Code P, 10 September 1943, prefix 18N, War Code Y, and 7 July 1944, prefix 42N, War Code E, all with original paper, scarce (3 notes)**

PMI LTN 18, 22, Pick 2C, 2D

£200-£260

**328**

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRELAND, £5, 7 August 1941, serial number 52T 075335, mauve War Code C, Brennan and McElligott signatures, a nice clean and original very fine**

PMI LTN 19, Pick 3C

£200-£280



### 329

**CURRENCY COMMISSION, IRELAND**, £10, 7 November 1941, serial number 12V 023241, brown War Code E, Brennan and McElligott signatures, *about uncirculated, extremely lovely in this grade*

PMI LTN 20, Pick 4Cb

£400-£500

#### CENTRAL BANK



### 330

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, 10 Shillings, 15 September 1943, serial number 81G 001701, black War Code R, Brennan and McElligott signatures, *original good very fine, a nice example*

PMI LTN 21, Pick 1D

£200-£260



### 331

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £5, 2 March 1944, serial number 74T 046188, brown War Code K, Brennan and McElligott signatures, *very fine*

PMI LTN 23, Pick 3D

£150-£200

### 332

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, 1969, prefix O1D, £20, 1972, prefix 35X, 1975 prefixes 50X and 51X, 1976, prefix 81X, £5, 1974, prefix 73A, £1 (4), 1971, prefixes 29J, 30J and 35J, 10 Shillings, 1951, prefix 10N, 1963, prefix 21P, 1968, prefix 88P, *a couple £20s with graffiti, overall fine to very fine (13 notes)*

PMI LTN 26b, 47, 56, 57a,b, 60a, 61a

£200-£260

### 333x

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, a group of £1 notes, including 1949-50 (3), 1951 (1) and 1962-68 (13), first four Brennan and McElligott signatures, others Muimhneachain and Whitaker signatures, *mixed grades from about fine to good very fine (17 notes)*

PMI LTN 27a (3), 27b (1), 48a (13), Pick 57b (4), 64a (13) £100-£150

### 334x

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, a group of £5 notes, comprising dates 1945, 1953 (2), 1957, 1964 and 1969, prefixes 79T, 63W (2), 71W, 94W, 98W and 21A, *about very fine to good very fine (7 notes)*

PMI LTN 28a,b, 42, 49a, 55a, Pick 58b, 60d, 65a,b

£120-£160

### 335x

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £5, 15 May 1945, serial number 82T 048300, Brennan and McElligott signature, *original very fine*

PMI LTN 28a, Pick 58b

£80-£100



### 336

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, 15 November 1949, serial number 44V 078030, Brennan and McElligott signatures, *light handling, but uncirculated and a fantastic example*

PMI LTN 29, Pick 59b

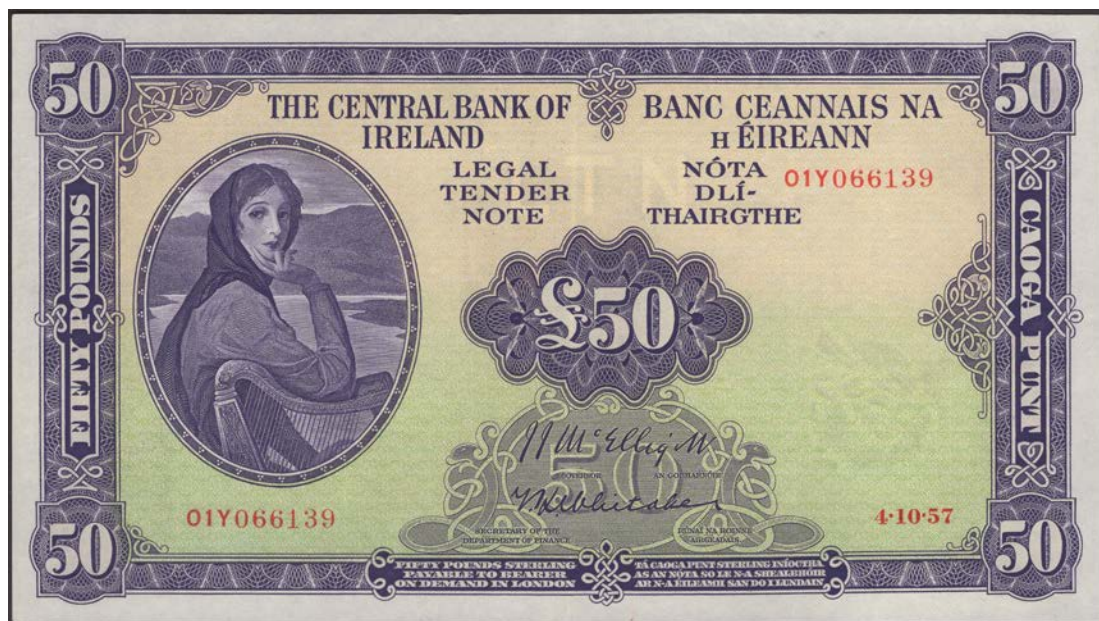
£160-£200

### 337x

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, 6 December 1960, serial number 93V 439965, McElligott and Whitaker signatures, also £10 (4), 1962-68, prefixes 94V 95V, 97V and 01D, Muimhneachain and Whitaker signatures, *first about very fine, one of the 1962 notes good extremely fine, others fine to very fine (5 notes)*

PMI LTN 43b, 50a, Pick 59d, 66a

£200-£260

338<sup>x</sup>

CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND, £50, 4 October 1957, serial number 01Y 066139, McElligott and Whitaker signatures, good extremely fine, scarce

PMI LTN 45, Pick 61c

£800-£1,000

EXTREMELY RARE £50 WITH MCELLIGOTT AND WHITAKER SIGNATURES

339<sup>x</sup>

CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND, specimen £50, 13 May 1906 (fictitious date), serial number 01Y 000000, McElligott and Whitaker signatures, two red SPECIMEN overprints, three cancellation holes, tiny ink stain in margin, good very fine to about extremely fine, very rare, and not listed in PMI

PMI LTN 45 for type, Pick 61cs

£800-£1,000



EXTREMELY RARE £100 WITH MCELLIGOTT AND WHITAKER SIGNATURES

**340x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, specimen £100, 13 May 1906 (fictitious date), serial number 01Y 000000, McElligott and Whitaker signatures, two red SPECIMEN overprints, four small cancellation holes, good very fine, very rare, and not listed in PMI

PMI LTN 46 for type, Pick 62cs

£800-£1,000

**341x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £50, 6 September 1968, serial number 02Y 021679, Muimhneachain and Whitaker signatures, extremely fine, scarce

PMI LTN 52a, Pick 68a

£800-£1,000

**342x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £100, 9 September 1968, serial number 01Z 091787, Muimhneachain and Whitaker signatures, *fresh and original very fine*

PMI LTN 53a, Pick 69a

£400-£500

**343x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, a group of £1 notes, including 1970 (1), 1974 (4), 1975 (2) and 1976 (3), most Whitaker and Murray signatures, last three Murray and O'Cafaigh signatures, *mixed grades, but four consecutive 1974 dates are good extremely fine, most others very fine to extremely fine, a couple worse (10 notes)*

PMI LTN 54, 60a, 60b, 63

£100-£150

**345x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £100, 26 October 1970, serial number 02Z 003787, Whitaker and Murray signatures, *pinholes, otherwise a lovely original very fine example*

PMI LTN 59a, Pick 69a

£400-£500

**344x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £50, 6 April 1972, serial number 02Y 068823, Whitaker and Murray signatures, *pressed and upper and lower margins very slightly trimmed, overall good very fine but with an attractive appearance*

PMI LTN 58a, Pick 68b

£240-£300

**346x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £100, 10 April 1975, serial number 02Z 077082, Whitaker and Murray signatures, *fresh and original paper, good very fine and scarce*

PMI LTN 59b, Pick 69b

£240-£300

**347x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £1, 21 April 1975, serial number 23L 088842, Whitaker and Murray signatures, also replacement £1, 30 September 1976, serial number 00A 426483, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *about uncirculated and uncirculated respectively (2 notes)*

PMI LTN 60b, 63R

£100-£150

**348x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, a group of £5 notes, comprising serif dates 1971, 1973 and 1975, and sans serif dates 1974 (2) and 1975 (2), Whitaker and Murray signatures, *first three very fine, others attractive and original good very fine (7 notes)*

PMI LTN 61a,b, Pick 65c

£100-£150

**349**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £5, 5 September 1975, serial number 03B 261834, Whitaker and Murray signatures, *uncirculated*

PMI LTN 61a, Pick 65c

£260-£300

**350x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10 (4), 10 February 1975, prefixes 28D, 31D and 36D, Whitaker and Murray signatures, also £10 (2), 2 December 1976, prefixes 48D and 49D, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *varying degrees of very fine, all original and attractive examples (6 notes)*

PMI LTN 62a, 64, Pick 66c,d

£150-£200

**351**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10, 10 February 1975, serial number 22D 295854, Whitaker and Murray signatures, *good paper quality, about uncirculated*

PMI LTN 62a, Pick 66c

£100-£140

**352x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10 (3) 2 December 1976, consecutive serial numbers 48D 806177-79, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *original good extremely fine examples, a nice consecutive trio (3 notes)*

PMI LTN 64, Pick 66d

£200-£260

**353x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £20 (4), 24 March 1976, prefixes 60X, 79X, 94X and 97X, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *first about fine, others original fresh very fine (4 notes)*

PMI LTN 65, Pick 67c

£200-£260

**354**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £20 (4), 24 March 1976, prefixes 84X, 04G, 94X and 99X, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *all original, very fine to good very fine (4 notes)*

PMI LTN 65, Pick 67c

£200-£260

**355x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £50, 4 April 1977, serial number 08A 086517, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *graffiti on reverse, overall very fine, scarce regardless*

PMI LTN 66, Pick 68c

£200-£260

**356x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £100, 4 April 1977, serial number 01B 067831, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *graffiti partially removed from reverse, original extremely fine*

PMI LTN 67, Pick 69c

£300-£400

**357x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £100, 4 April 1977, serial number 01B 067832, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *original extremely fine*

PMI LTN 67, Pick 69c

£360-£420

**358**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £5, 16 May 1976, serial number AHA 000113, Murray and O'Murchu signatures, *uncirculated, a nice low serial number*

PMI LTN 70, Pick 71b

£100-£150

**359x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £20 (4), 25 August 1983, consecutive serial numbers BDE 779687-90, O'Cafaigh and Doyle signatures, *original about extremely fine* (4 notes)

PMI LTN 78, Pick 73b

£200-£260

**360x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £10 (5), 1988-92, £20, 1990, and £50, 1982, *all original paper, the £50 about very fine, others good very fine* (7 notes)

PMI LTN 79, 82, 83, Pick 74a, 72b, 73c

£180-£220

**361**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, £50, 1 November 1982, serial number EFK 402651, O'Cafaigh and Doyle signatures, *uncirculated, scarce in this grade*

PMI LTN 79, Pick 74a

£260-£320

**362x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND**, a group of £1 (28) and £5 (9), mostly late 1980s with a few 1970s, *mixed grades, with several uncirculated examples from each denomination, otherwise very fine to extremely fine* (37 notes)

PMI LTN 80, 81

£100-£150

**363**

**REPUBLIC OF IRELAND**, \$10 bond certificate, 21 January 1920, serial number 199607, two 10mm margin tears, *otherwise about extremely fine and scarce*

PMI RI 1

£100-£150

**364**

**REPUBLIC OF IRELAND**, \$25 bond certificate, 21 January 1920, serial number 14593, *good very fine to about extremely fine and scarce*

PMI RI 3

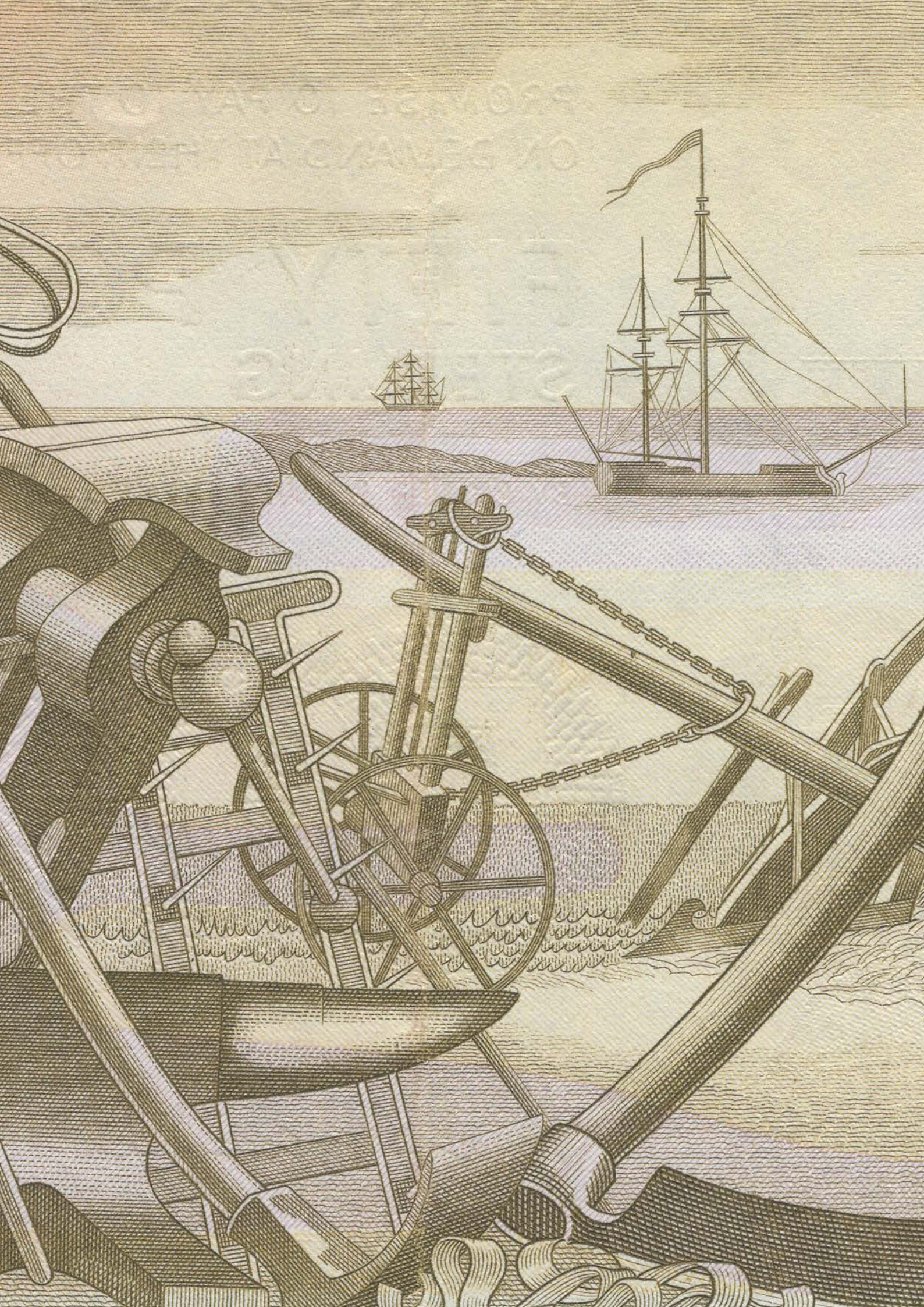
£200-£260

**365**

**A MIXED LOT OF IRELAND**, including Bank of Ireland, £1, 14 July 1943, serial number B/21 625092, Adams signature, £1, 1967, serial number A395387, Guthrie signature, Northern Bank, £10, 1996, prefix B, Ulster, £5, 2006, prefix GB, in commemorative folder, Central Bank, £5, 1971, prefix 36A, £1, 1980, £5, 1993, *very fine to uncirculated* (7 notes)

PMI BA 96, 104, NR 114, UB 95, LTN 61a, 71, 72

£120-£180



## SCOTLAND

## BANK OF SCOTLAND

**366**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £1 (2), 2 June 1942, serial numbers Z0171208, and Z0545551, Crawford signature, *lightly pressed extremely fine* (2 notes)

PMS BA 95c, Pick 91c

£100-£150

**370**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £20, 2 October 1963, serial number 7/G 2707, Bilsland and Watson signatures, *completely original, about extremely fine*

PMS BA 109G

£100-£150

**367**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £1 (2), both 6 February 1945, serial number BO 349706, reverse, dark brown, and serial number BO 926791, reverse yellow ochre, a *rather interesting pair of two different types with the same crossover prefix and date, first uncirculated, second very fine* (2 notes)

PMS BA 98a, 98b

£100-£150

**371**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £100, 23 November 1962, serial number 3/N 0473, Bilsland and Watson signatures, *tiny repaired tear in right margin, lightly pressed, about extremely fine*

PMS BA 110e

£500-£600

**368**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £5, 6 October 1942, serial number 1/Q 9230, Elphinstone and Crawford signatures, *about extremely fine*

PMS BA 101C, PICK 92C

£120-£180

**372**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £1 (20), 12 December 1985, serial numbers D/82 0255231-50, Risk and Pattulo signatures, also £1 (32), various dates, mainly 1986/1988, also £1, 1985, serial number D/83 0000004, generally *uncirculated, last note fine* (53 notes)

PMS BA 113f, 113g, Pick 111f, 113g

£150-£200

**369**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £20, 27 March 1958, serial number 3/D 4372, Bilsland and Watson signatures, also £5, 1958 and £1, 1940, ink numeral top centre on the £20, *very fine* (3 notes)

PMS BA 109f, 105b, 95b, Pick 94c

£80-£120

**373**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £10 (5), 1982, 1990, 1992 (2) and 1993, £10 (4), 2001 (2), 2006 (2), replacement £10 (3), 1995, 2001 (2), all prefix ZZ, also £5 (9), 1979, 1990, 1995 (2), also 1995 with serial number AL 500005, also replacement £5 (4), all prefix ZZ, 1995, 1996 (2), 2006, generally *very fine* (21 notes)

PMS BA 116c, 123d, 123ar, 123dr, 114dff

£200-£260

**374**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £100, 2 December 1992, serial number A337409, Pattullo and Burt signatures, visible embossing, uncirculated

PMS BA 121, Pick 181A

£260-£360

**375**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, replacement £10 (3), 24 September 2004, £20, 2004, also £10 (2) and £20, all 2007, all have prefix ZZ, good very fine to extremely fine, a scarce group of replacement issues (7 notes)

PMS BA 123er, 124er, 128ar, 129ar

£100-£140

**376**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £20, 1995 (2), 2004 (6), also replacement £20 (5), 1998, 1999, 2003 (2), 2004, generally extremely fine or better, several uncirculated (14 notes)

PMS BA 124a, 124b, 124br, 124cr, 124er

£300-£400

**377**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £100 (2), 2006, serial numbers AB674535-36, good extremely fine to about uncirculated (2 notes)

PMS BA 126e, Pick 123e

£260-£320

**378**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, a set comprising £5, £10, £20, £50 and £100, all dated 17 September 2007, all are serial number AA000170, Matthew signature, uncirculated, a superb low number set (5 notes)

PMS BA 127a-131a, Pick 124a-128a

£300-£400

**379**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, replacement £100, 17 September 2007, serial number ZZ001697, Stevenson and Matthew signatures, good very fine and quite scarce

PMS BA 131ar, Pick 128ar

£150-£180

**380**

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**, polymer £50, 2020, serial number AA000482, uncirculated and sold with a presentation pack showing security features, a nice item

PMS BA not listed, Pick 133a

£200-£300

## BRITISH LINEN BANK

**381**

**BRITISH LINEN BANK**, colour trial £1, ND (c.1914), no serial number, brown on green underprint, red SPECIMEN overprints and blue Waterlow & Sons stamp, three cancellation holes, good extremely fine and very scarce

PMS BL 59a

£500-£700



### 382

**BRITISH LINEN BANK**, £5, 17 April 1933, serial number S/5 12/268, two manuscript signatures, last year of issue for type, original, good very fine and scarce

PMS BL 60

£260-£320

### 383

**BRITISH LINEN BANK**, as group of specimen £1 notes, dated 30 September 1961, prefix Q/3, 31 March 1962, prefix U/3, 1 July 1963, prefix Z/3, 13 June 1967, prefix P/4, 29 September 1968, prefix U/4, all with red SPECIMEN overprint. uncirculated (5 notes)

PMS BL 70as, 71as, 71bs, 71cs, 75s

£200-£260



### 384

**BRITISH LINEN BANK**, £100, 1 June 1962, serial number V/3 02/131, the usual two folds as issued, thus good extremely fine

PMS BL 74, Pick 165

£800-£1,000



## UNION BANK OF SCOTLAND

**385**

UNION BANK OF SCOTLAND, £1, 9 September 1910, serial number C 235/646, Alexander and one other manuscript signature, a lovely original good fine, scarce

PMS UB 57c, Pick S805c

£150-£200

**386x**

UNION BANK OF SCOTLAND, £20, 1 September 1947, serial number B172/018, Morrison and Wilson signatures, in PMG holder 40 EPQ, extremely fine, quite scarce in this grade

PMS UB 66e, Pick S813c

£360-£420

**387x**

UNION BANK OF SCOTLAND, £1, 7 April 1952, serial number prefix E/23, in PMG holder 45, choice extremely fine

PMS UB 68a, Pick S816a

£30-£40

## A VERY RARE NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK £100

**388**

NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED, £100, 1 March 1930, serial number A 0008/0281, one manuscript signature low left, printed signature low right, unusual thinning in low left and top right margin otherwise the main body of the note still retains good paper quality, overall original good fine, attractive and extremely rare

PMS NS 42

£2,200-£2,600

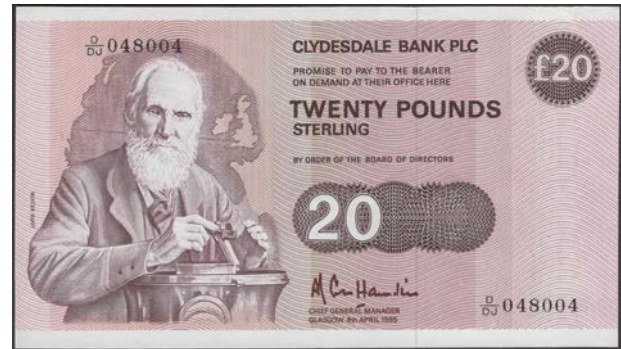
## CLYDESDALE BANK

**389**

CLYDESDALE BANK LIMITED, £1, 14 June 1922, serial number A0418468, Swanson and Dewar signatures, *original good fine, scarce*

PMS CL 18a

£150-£200

**392**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £20, 8 April 1985, serial number D/J 048004, Hamilton signature, *original and fresh, about uncirculated to uncirculated, scarce in top grades*

PMS CL 45B

£120-£160

**390**

CLYDESDALE BANK LIMITED, £20, 15 November 1944, serial number T/Z 0000157, Mitchell and Young printed signatures, *red handstamp on reverse, original and fresh, good fine*

PMS CL 22e, Pick 187c

£220-£280

**393**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £50, 20 April 1992, serial number D/AG 017213, Hamilton signature, *original good extremely fine*

PMS CL 46

£180-£280

**394**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £50 (4), 20 April 1992, Hamilton signature, two serial numbers D/AR 000377 and D/AT 000660, *one good very fine, others extremely fine, though the two low numbers have a pair of staple holes each (4 notes)*

PMS CL 46

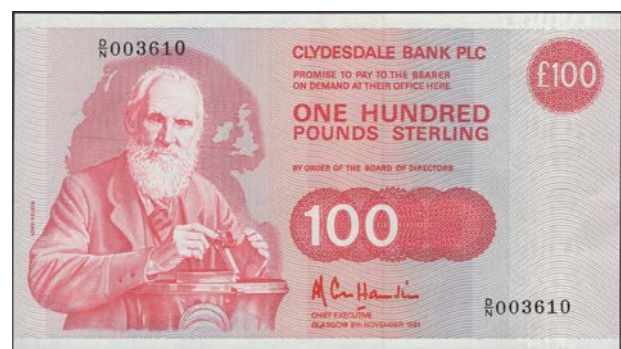
£240-£300

**391**

CLYDESDALE BANK LIMITED, £1 (26), 1979 (3), 1980, 1981, 1982, 1985 (2), 1987 (3), 1988 (15), also £5, (11) 1986 (2), one with serial number D/HS 200000, 1990, 1996 (4), 2002 (4), £10 (3), 1987, 1992, 1993, *generally very fine or better (40)*

PMS CL 35c, 41a, 41c, 41d, 42c, 48a, 48c, 43c, 50a, 50b £160-

£220

**395**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £100, 9 November 1991, serial number D/N 003610, Hamilton signature, *visible embossing, completely original, one light central fold, good extremely fine to about uncirculated*

PMS CL 47b

£300-£400

**396**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £5 (4), 21 July 1996, all with prefix R/B, serial numbers 0000016, 1000016, 2000016, 3000016, Goodwin signature, *uncirculated and a nice set of low numbers (4 notes)*

PMS CL 48c, Pick 218c

£100-£150

**397**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £10, 1997 (15), 2000, 2004 (2), 2006 (24), 2007 (2) including one replacement, 2004, serial number E/ZZ 155580, one 2006, serial number CG/1 000313, one 2007, serial number A/EP 008888, *mixed grades but generally very fine or better (44 notes)*

PMS CL 51a, 51d, 51g, 51h

£500-£600

**398**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £20 (23), 1994 (2), 1997 (2), 1999 (9), 2000, 2003, 2004 (2), 2005 (2), 2006 (4), the 2003 a replacement note, *generally fine to very fine, several better (23)*

PMS CL 54a, 55a, 57a, 58b, 58dr, 58f, 59, 60

£500-£600

**399**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £20, 700th anniversary of Robert the Bruce, 25 March 2006, serial number RB/1 000020, Thorburn signature, *uncirculated, a great low number*

PMS CL 60, Pick 229G

£150-£200

**400**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £20 (8), 700th anniversary of Robert the Bruce, 25 March 2006, five with first prefix RB/1, others RB/2, *three uncirculated, remainder extremely fine (8 notes)*

PMS CL 60, Pick 229G

£200-£260

**401**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £50, 22 March 1996, serial number A/AD 004096, Goodwin signature, *uncirculated*

PMS CL 62a, Pick 225

£150-£200

**402**

CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, £100, 2 October 1996, serial number A/AS 001102, Fred Goodwin signature, *uncirculated*

PMS CL 63

£200-£300

A UNIQUE PRESENTATION SET WITH ASCENDING LADDER SERIAL NUMBERS

**403**

**CLYDESDALE BANK LIMITED**, a presentation group of the 2009 issue, £5, £10, £20, £50 and £100, all with serial number W/HS 123456, Thorburn signature, in official Clydesdale Bank green leather album including a brochure with details of each note, *uncirculated and a beautiful presentation* (5 notes)

PMS CL 64a, 65a, 66a, 67a, 68a

£1,500-£2,000



**404**

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED**, £1, 1 March 1932, serial number G 0239/0420, very fine and scarce

PMS NS 38a, Pick S639

£100-£150



**405**

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED**, £20, 1 March 1934, serial number A 0116/0857, in PMG holder 30, very fine

PMS NS 41

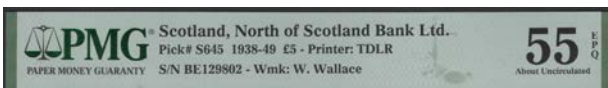
£340-£400

**406x**

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED**, £1, 1 July 1940, serial number C555877, also £1, 1 July 1938, serial number A904761, first in PMG holder 45, choice extremely fine, second note uncirculated (2 notes)

PMS NS 43a, Pick S644

£100-£120



**407x**

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED**, £5, 1 July 1943, serial number BE129802, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

PMS NS 44, Pick S645

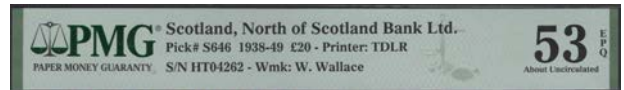
£200-£260

**408x**

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED**, £5, 1 July 1944, serial number CE128417, in PMG holder 35 EPQ, choice very fine

PMS NS 44b, Pick S645

£80-£120



**409x**

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED**, £20, 1 July 1940, serial number HT04262, in PMG holder 53 EPQ, about uncirculated, scarce with an EPQ designation

PMS NS 45a, Pick S646

£240-£320

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND



**410**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £1, 11 November 1920, serial number B 894/454, Speed signature and manuscript signature of Hunter, almost very fine and a tidy example

PMS RB 53g, Pick 316e

£100-£150

**411**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND**, £1, 1 May 1965, serial number CF 884033, also £5, 1 April 1958, serial number G18096/9187, almost extremely fine and good extremely fine (2 notes)

PMS RB 56a, 58e

£60-£80

POUNDS

A VERY RARE EARLY DATE FOR A ROYAL BANK £5

**412**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, £5, 1 March 1902, serial number D1608/1568, two manuscript signatures, not listed in Paper Money of Scotland, free of any graffiti or dirt, a very presentable about very fine, an extremely early and rare date for type

PMS RB 57, Pick 317 for type

£1,000-£1,500

AN EXCEPTIONAL £100 OF 1949

**413**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, £100, 1 October 1949, serial number E4/712, Thomson and Brown signatures, two folds, light handling, about extremely fine, a superb example of a rare high denomination note

PMS RB 62d, Pick 320b

£2,600-£3,200

**414**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED**, a miscellaneous group comprising £1 (5), 1968 (2), 1969 (2), 1970, £1 (35), 1973 (3), 1973, 1976, 1977, 1981 (3), 1982 (2), 1984 (2), 1985 (8), 1986 (14), generally fine or better (40 notes)

PMS RB 68ff, 75ff, 80b, 80c, 80d

£60-£80

**415**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED**, a group of £5 notes (7), comprising 19 March 1969, Burke and Robertson signatures, 1973, 1974 (2), 1976, 1977, 1980 and 1985, also £10 (3), 1989, 1990 and 1994, generally fine or better (11 notes)

PMS RB 70, 76, 81b, 87, 103a

£80-£100

**416**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED**, £10 (2), 19 March 1969, serial numbers A/1 238511 and 250158, Robertson and Burke signature, original good very fine (2 notes)

PMS RB 72

£100-£150

**417**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED**, £20, 19 March 1969, serial number A/1 182121, Burke and Robertson signatures, also £20, 1 May 1981, prefix A/5, good very fine, the second note the last prefix for type (2 notes)

PMS RB 73, 78

£100-£150

**418**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED**, £100 (2), 1 May 1979, serial numbers A/1 111301 and A/1 111153, Burke signature, ink numeral on reverse of the second note, very fine (2 notes)

PMS RB 79, Pick 340a

£260-£320

**419**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC**, a miscellaneous group of £1, 1987, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 (5), 1996, 1997 (3), 1999 (11), also £1 (9), all replacement Z/1 issues, mixed grades, generally fine to very fine, there are some consecutive notes runs included in uncirculated condition (34 notes)

PMS RB 85, 90a, 90b, 90c, 92a, 85r, 90cr, 92ar

£100-£150

**420**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC**, £5, 22 June 1988, serial number A/24 000007, Maiden signature, also a group of replacement £5, 1994 (4) and 1996 (4), all prefix Z/1, generally about very fine, the 000007 a great number (9 notes)

PMS RB 86, 97br

£100-£140

**421**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC**, £20 (5), 25 March 1987, serial numbers A/1 515812-16, Maiden signature, uncirculated and a consecutive run of the first prefix for type (5 notes)

PMS RB 88

£260-£340

**422**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC**, £1 (5), 13 December 1988, serial number A/66 444444, 1991 (2), serial numbers B/34 000555 and B/38 111111, 1993, C/19 000500 and 1996, serial number C/59 900000, fine to very fine, the solid numbers unusual (5 notes)

PMS RB 90a,b,c

£100-£150

**423**

**ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC**, a group of commemorative £1 notes comprising £1 (4), EEC, 8 December 1992, £1 (4), Robert Louis Stevenson, 1994, £1 (9), Alexander Graham Bell, 1997, £1, 1999, Scottish Parliament, £5 (2), Queen's Golden Jubilee, 2002, £5 (3), 2004, Royal and Ancient Golf, also £5 (11), Royal College of Surgeons, 2005, including two consecutive runs of 6 and 4, generally extremely fine or better (34 notes)

PMS RB 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100

£140-£180

**424**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £5, 20 January 2005, serial number B/88 222222, Fred Goodwin signature, *extremely fine and a rare solid number*

PMS RB 97d, Pick 352d

£80-£100

**425**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £5 (24), 14 July 2005, Jack Nicklaus commemorative issue, one with serial number JVN 004026, Goodwin signature, *generally uncirculated and with several consecutive runs and one with a low number for issue (24 notes)*

PMS RB 101

£200-£260

**426**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £10 (11), 1993, 1994 (3), 2000, 2001, 2006 (5), several interesting serial numbers including D/39 000530, B/97 0010000, D/11 000026 and D/35 111999, *generally very fine (11 notes)*

PMS RB 103a, 103b

£160-£220

**427**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, a small group of replacement £10 including, 1993 (3), 1994 (3), prefix Z/1, *generally very fine to good very fine, one extremely fine (6 notes)*

PMS RB 103a

£120-£180

**428**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £10 (8), 6 February 2012, prefix TQDJ, Stephen Hester signature, Queens Diamond Jubilee Commemorative issue, three consecutive groups, *uncirculated (7 notes)*

PMS RB 104

£100-£150

**429**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, a selection of proofs and printers waste for the £20 of 28 January 1992, no serial numbers, Mathewson signature, most roughly cut with colour bars and ink annotations, two treated with chemicals, *mostly about uncirculated to uncirculated, the two chemical tested examples very good to fine (8 notes)*

PMS RB 105b

£180-£240

*Sold as seen, no returns will be accepted on this lot***430**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, a group of £20, including, 2000 (3), 2006 (5), all Fred Goodwin signature, also replacement £20 (4), 1992, 1993, 1998 and 2000, *generally very fine or better (12 notes)*

PMS RB 105d, 105br, 105dr

£300-£400

**431**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, Queen Mother Commemorative issue £20 (6), 4 August 2000, all prefix QETQM, Fred Goodwin signature, *one consecutive pair almost uncirculated, balance about very fine (6 notes)*

PMS RB 106

£160-£200

**432**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £50, 14 September 2005, serial number A/1 000020, Fred Goodwin signature, *original, about uncirculated and a very low serial number for issue, rare as such*

PMS RB 107

£400-£600



**433**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £50 (3), 14 September 2005, all prefix A/2, Fred Goodwin signature, two consecutive, about uncirculated (3 notes)

PMS RB 107

£200-£240

**434**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £50 (4), 14 September 2005, serial number prefixes A/1, A/2 (3), all Fred Goodwin signature, good very fine to about extremely fine and nice looking examples (4 notes)

PMS RB 107

£280-£320

**435**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, replacement £50 (2), 14 September 2005, serial numbers Z/1 000330 and 001669, Fred Goodwin signature, good very fine and two low serial number replacement notes (2 notes)

PMS RB 107r

£150-£200

**436**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £50 (3), 14 September 2005, serial numbers RBS 09158, 09159 and 11054, Fred Goodwin signature, uncirculated (3 notes)

PMS RB 108, Pick 366

£300-£400

**437x**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £50, Gogarburn commemorative issue, 14 September 2005, serial number RBS 09210, Fred Goodwin signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

PMS RB 108, Pick 366

£150-£200

**438x**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £100, 23 March 1994, serial number A/1 745948, Mathewson signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

PMS RB 109a, Pick 350b

£180-£240

**439**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £100 (2), 30 March 1999 and 27 June 2000, serial numbers A/2 411530 and A/2 801365, Robertson signature, uncirculated (2 notes)

PMS RB 109a, Pick 350b

£300-£400

**440**

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, £100, 27 June 2000, serial number A/2 079981, Fred Goodwin signature, uncirculated

PMS RB 109c, Pick 350c

£150-£200

## COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

**441**

COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED, £1, 2 January 1923, serial number 21/H 982/231, pressed fine, scarce

PMS CO 56d, Pick S323b

£220-£280

## NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

**445**

NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED, £5, 1 December 1955, serial number E045-147, Dandie and Alexander signature, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated

PMS NA 58, Pick 259d

£150-£200

**442**

COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED, £1, 31 October 1924, serial number 22/Y 006862, Thomson and Roberts signatures, a solid fine, first date for issue

PMS CO 60, Pick S327

£150-£200

## NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

**446**

NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, £5, 16 September 1959, serial number F307095, also £20, 16 September 1959, serial number A198293, both Alexander signature, also NATIONAL BANK, £5, 1957, prefix A, about very and good very fine, last note with ink numeral on reverse, good fine (3 notes)

PMS NC 2, 4, NA68

£80-£120

**447**

NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, £20, 16 September 1959, serial number A194035, central fold, a lovely original good extremely fine

PMS NC 4, Pick 267

£100-£150

**443**

COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED, £5, 20 November 1937, serial number 14/L 32068, Thomson and Erskine signatures, very fine

PMS CO 62c, Pick S328c

£60-£80

**444**

NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED, £5, 1 March 1941, serial number B338-533, Bremner and Drever signatures, very fine

PMS NA 55

£60-£80

**448**

**NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND**, colour trial £5, ND (1959), serial number A000000, red SPECIMEN overprint, single cancellation hole, mounting traces in top margin, otherwise uncirculated and scarce

PMS NC 9, Pick 272ct

£100-£150

## PRIVATE BANKS

**449**

**GREENOCK BANK COMPANY**, proof £5, 18- (1840), no signature or serial number, with counterfoil, toned, stamp hinges on reverse, extremely fine and scarce

PMS GN 5p

£150-£200

**450**

**LEITH BANKING COMPANY**, £20, 1 October 1825, serial number 23/175, small red ship hand stamp in top left corner, ink annotations on reverse, overall good fine and scarce

PMS LB 8b

£150-£200

**451**

**RENFREWSHIRE BANKING COMPANY**, £5, 14 May 1840, serial number 4/1678, with red 'Ranked' stamp at upper centre, three manuscript signatures, very good to about fine, scarce

PMS RE 5

£180-£220



452

DUMFRIES COMMERCIAL BANK, One Guinea, 2 April 1804, serial number 15/236, about fine

PMS DF 2

£100-£150

453

EAST LOTHIAN BANKING COMPANY, unissued £1, 1 November 1821, serial number 201/199, also STORNOWAY, J. STEWART MCKENZIE, unissued £1, 1 February 1823, 1 July 1823, extremely fine (2 notes)

PMS EA 1b, PR 190

£100-£150



454

EAST LOTHIAN BANKING COMPANY, unissued £5, Dunbar, 18-, no signature or serial number, with counterfoil, extremely fine

PMS EA 5

£100-£150

455

A MISCELLANEOUS GROUP OF OLDER SCOTTISH NOTES, comprising British Linen Bank £1 (3), 1966, 1968, £5 (3), 1953, 1962 (2), Clydesdale £1, 1937, Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank £5 and £20, both 1951, National Commercial Bank of Scotland £1 (2), 1959, 1963, Commercial Bank of Scotland £11949 and £5, 1953, North of Scotland Bank Limited £1, 1945, Royal Bank of Scotland £1 (2), 1950, 1966 and Union Bank of Scotland £1 (2), 1931 and 1952, generally good very fine or better (18)

£100-£140

456

A GROUP OF SCOTTISH NOTES, including Union Bank, £1, 1946, 1954, Royal Bank of Scotland £1, 1959, £5, 1955 (2), 1978, Commercial Bank, £1, 1958, National Commercial Bank, £1, 1967, Clydesdale & North Bank, £1, 1956, Clydesdale Bank, £1, 1966, British Linen, £1, 1966, £5, 1959, Bank of Scotland, £1, 1984, Royal Bank, £1, 1978, 1985, National Bank, £1, 1957, extremely fine to uncirculated (16 notes)

£100-£150

457

A GROUP OF SCOTTISH NOTES, comprising Bank of Scotland, £5, 1959, prefix 13/AA, £5, 1980, Royal Bank PLC, £1, 1997, £5, 2004, 2005, £20, 2000, QETQM 000925, Royal Bank Ltd, £1, 1970, Clydesdale Plc, £1, 1988, £5, 1996 £5, 1990 serial number E/AA 000057, £10, 1993, 1999, National Commercial, £1, 1961, the £5 of 1959 very fine, the remainder about uncirculated to uncirculated (13 notes)

£100-£140

# Mont au



Shaw, Lombard St.

## ISLE OF MAN

A REMARKABLE AND EXTREMELY EARLY 5 SHILLINGS OF 1812

**458x**

ISLE OF MAN, EDWARD CALLISTER, BALLASHAMROCH, card money for 5 Shillings, 1 July 1812, serial number 320, Edwd Callister signature, about uncirculated, possibly unique in private hands, an exceptional piece

IOMPM M106b

£1,500-£2,000

This is the Isle of Man Paper Money plate note.

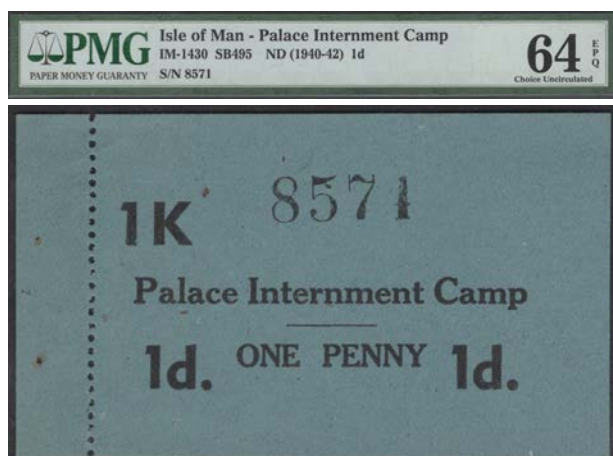
Ex Lyn Knight Currency Auctions, Neil Shafer Collection of Money of the People Sale, June 15, 2014, lot 5473

**459**

**ONCHAN INTERNMENT CAMP, ISLE OF MAN**, 2 Shillings and 6 Pence, ND (1940), serial number 1976, purple handstamp *CAMP N. ISLE OF MAN*, Granville Camp handstamp on reverse and red manuscript 'not negotiable', extremely fine and scarce

IOMPM M415, Pick S149

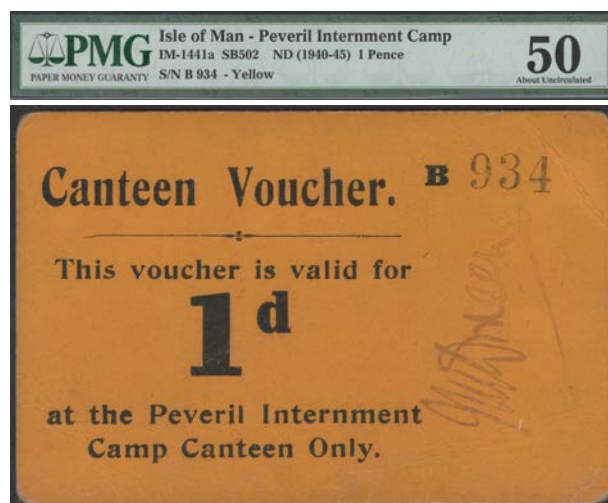
£300-£400

**460**

**PALACE INTERNMENT CAMP, ISLE OF MAN**, 1 Penny, ND (1940-42), serial number 8571, in PMG holder 64 EPQ choice uncirculated, scarce

IOMPM M426

£200-£260

**461**

**PEVERIL INTERNMENT CAMP, ISLE OF MAN**, 1 Penny, ND (1940), orange, serial number B934, signature of Kneen at right, annotation, in PMG holder 50 about uncirculated, scarce

IOMPM M432

£260-£320

Ex. David Seelye collection

**462**

**ISLE OF MAN GOVERNMENT, W.DAWSON**, £50, ND (1983), serial number 36271, uncirculated

IOMPM M528, Pick 39a

£120-£160



463

ST. SAVIOUR'S BANK, JERSEY, for JEN AHIER, £1, 17 October 1837, serial number 190, signature of Jean Ahier at low centre, good to very good

McCammon JN1

£400-£500

Ex. Sir David Kirch Collection



464

JERSEY JOINT STOCK BANK, unissued £1, 2 June 1871, serial number 9940, no signature, good fine, scarce

McCammon JN12

£600-£800

Ex. Sir David Kirch Collection





465

CHANNEL ISLANDS BANK, for HORMAN, ANTHOINE, ATHIER, LEGROS & CO., proof £1, 18-, no signatures or serial numbers, pencil annotations in signature bar, glue stains on reverse, but good extremely fine and rare

McCammon JN96

£150-£200

Ex. Sir David Kirch Collection



466

MONT AU PRETRE, JERSEY BANK, for I: AND E: LE BAS & CO., unissued £1, 183-, no signatures or serial numbers, extremely fine, rare

McCammon JN118

£400-£500

Ex. Sir David Kirch Collection

## A UNIQUE £1 FROM THE ST HELIER PROVIDENT BANK



467

ST HELIER PROVIDENT BANK, £1, 1 May 1812, serial number 185, on watermarked paper simply saying 'BANK', manuscript signature of P.H. Renouf at low right, a fresh and original good fine, not listed in McCammon, extremely rare and potentially the only example extant

McCammon unlisted

£800-£1,000

Ex. Sir David Kirch Collection



468

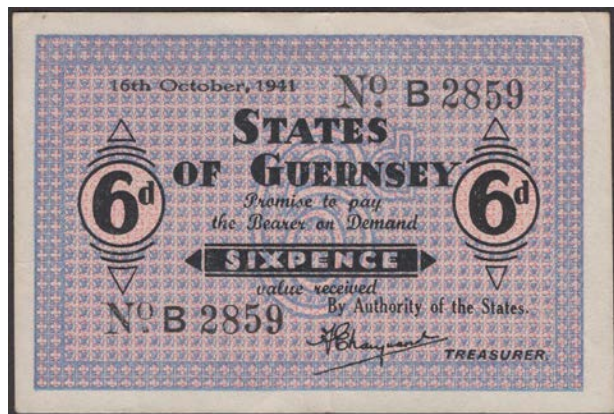
PARISH OF ST. PETER, unissued £1, 189-, serial number 778, no signatures, 'ONE' in blue at centre, good very fine

McCammon JN192.1

£500-£700

Ex. Sir David Kirch Collection

## GUERNSEY

**469**

STATES OF GUERNSEY, 6 Pence, 16 October 1941, serial number B2859, original good extremely fine

BNYB GU 24a, Pick 22

£100-£150

**471**

STATES OF GUERNSEY, 2 Shillings and 6 Pence, 17 May 1941, serial number A/K 3376, original good very fine

BNYB GU 27b, Pick 20

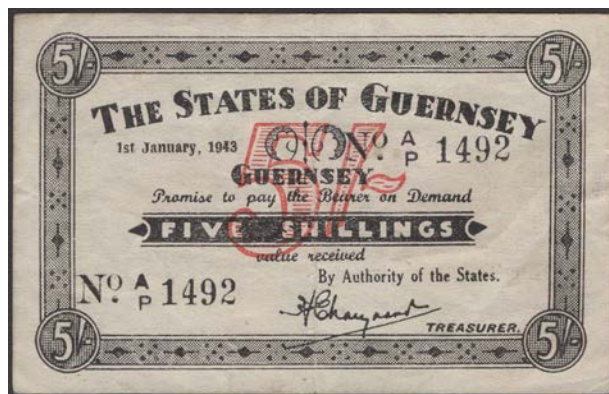
£100-£150

**470**

STATES OF GUERNSEY, 1 Shilling and 3 Pence, 16 October 1941, serial number E0929, very fine, scarce

BNYB GU 26a, Pick 23

£100-£150

**472**

STATES OF GUERNSEY, 5 Shillings, 1 January 1943, serial number A/P 1492, about extremely fine, original paper, scarce

BNYB GU 28c, Pick 31

£180-£240

**473**

STATES OF GUERNSEY, 10 Shillings, 1 January 1943, serial number E/1 0141, pressed and faded/discoloured, fine and very scarce

BNYB GU 29, Pick 32

£150-£200

# BANCO DE ANGOLA

O GOVERNADOR

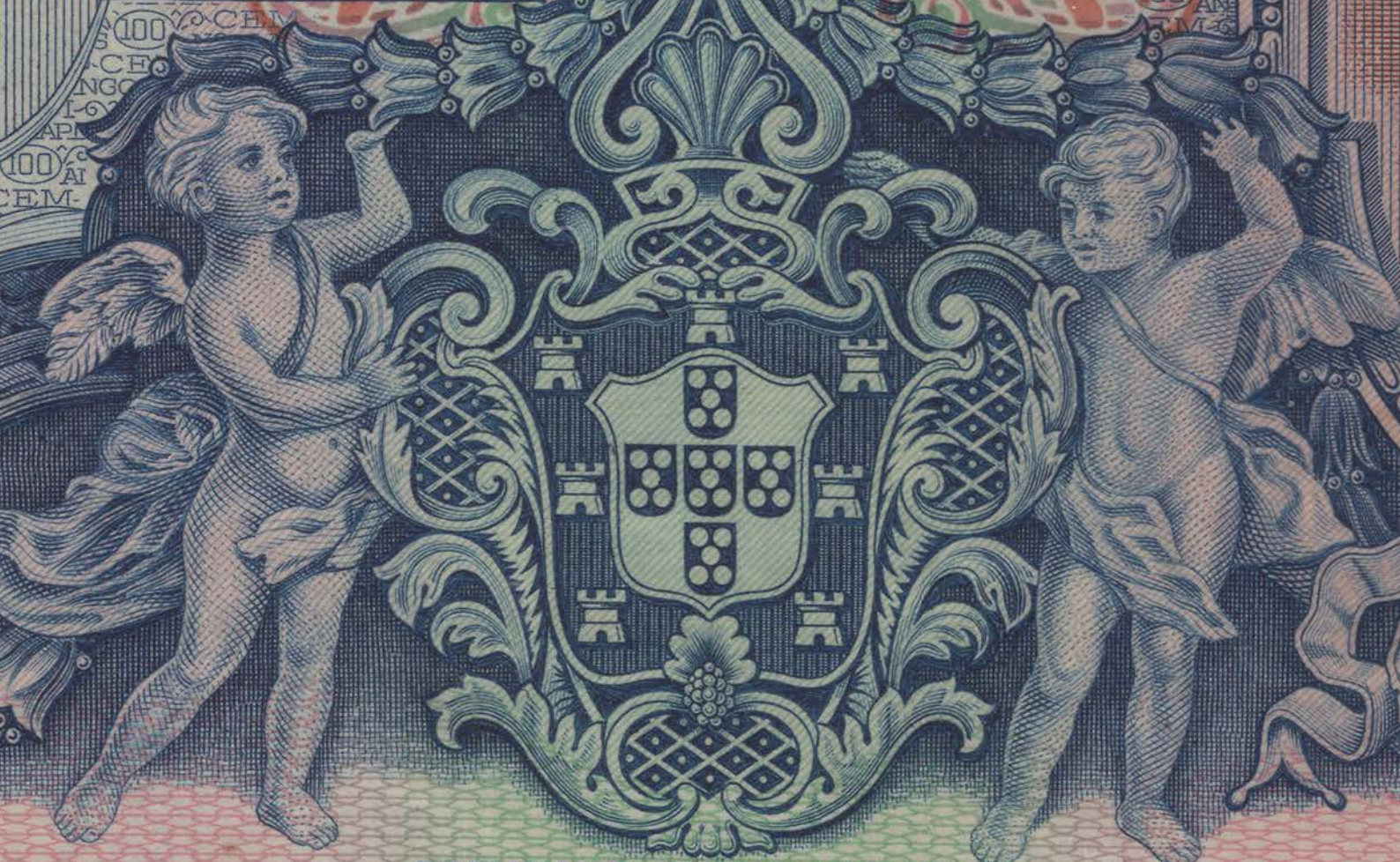
*Assubal de Espilha Ferraz*

O VICE GOVERNADOR

O VICE GOVERNADOR

*Francisco José Duarte*

*Ca. Duro tecla Sardes*



# THE LAURENCE POPE COLLECTION OF PORTUGUESE COLONIAL BANKNOTES

## PART THREE

Part Three of my collection, once again, includes a selection of notes, proofs and archival photographs from all five of the Portuguese African colonies included in the recently published BNU Catalogue. In addition there are Portuguese Asian colonial notes from Goa and Timor. Highlights from Portuguese India include two notes from the 1906 series: the first a rare 5 Rupia archival specimen annotated by the printer with a very early 1908 date and an even rarer 20 Rupia archival specimen with Type III ship seal, of which only six copies were ever produced. In addition there is one of only eight known archival specimens of the 8 Tangas of 1917 and printer's archival specimens for every denomination of the 1945 Series from the 5 to the 500 Rupias.

The Angola section features unique sepia photos of the 1909 Vasco da Gama series and an unlisted 1944 date for the 100 Angolares depicting Sousa Coutinho. I have a particular interest in the 1945 series of Cape Verde, featuring Bartolomeu Dias, and will never forget the day some years ago when I bought the final example (the 50\$00 BNU CV58g), thus completing the 67 archival specimens for this issue. All 14 varieties of the 20\$00 note were included in Part I of my sale, with all seven varieties of the 10\$00 denomination and all 14 varieties of the 100\$00 denomination featuring in this one.

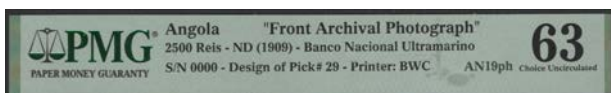
Once again complete serial number and signature runs are included for 11 more notes and it is highly unlikely these complete runs of archival specimens will ever reappear on the market, since only two of each variety were produced. The Mozambique section includes one of only three known copies of the 1000 Reis dated 1908 and this example is the finest extant. There are also excessively rare obverse and reverse colour trials for the 20 Mil Reis 1908 and unique sepia archival photographs showing a different design for the 1000 Reis note in the same series.

There are no less than 36 notes, which are illustrated in the BNU Catalogue and PMG have recorded these as Plate Notes on the reverses of their holders. Where appropriate, PMG have also added the catalogue's numerous sub-references, which appear in green print in the lower right corners of their holder strips. I have made the reserves as low as possible and I wish you well in the fun of the chase. Happy bidding and good luck!

Laurence Pope IBNS 7037



## ANGOLA

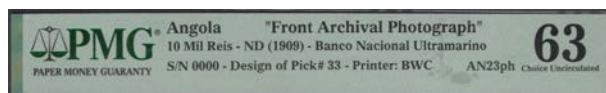
**474**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, obverse and reverse archival photographs for 2500 Reis, 19- (1909), serial number 0000, similar to the issued note but with various differences in the positioning of several elements, in PMG holders 63 and 65 EPQ, choice/gem uncirculated, unique and important survivors (2 photos)

BNU AN19ph, Pick 29 for type

£200-£260

*The first is the BNU plate note*

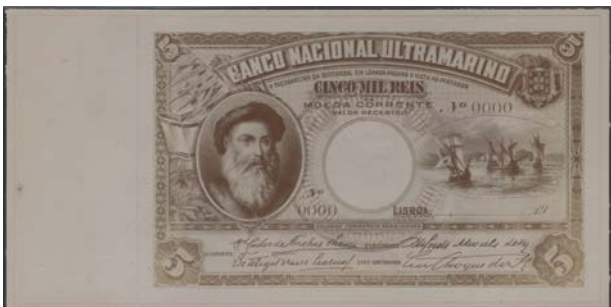
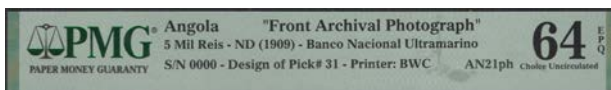
**476**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, obverse archival photograph for 10 Mil Reis, 19- (1909), serial number 0000, similar to the issued note but with various differences in the wording and positioning of several elements, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, unique and a lovely early photograph

BNU AN23ph, Pick 33 for type

£150-£200

*This is the BNU plate note*

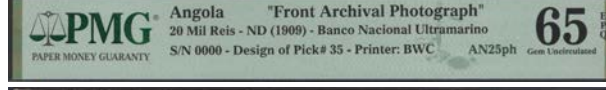
**475**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, obverse archival photograph for 5 Mil Reis, 19- (1909), serial number 0000, similar to the issued note but with various differences in the positioning of several elements, in PMG holders 64 EPQ, choice/gem uncirculated, unique an attractive early photograph

BNU AN21ph, Pick 31 for type

£150-£200

*This is the BNU plate note*

**477**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, obverse archival photograph for 20 Mil Reis, 19- (1909), serial number 0000, similar to the issued note but with various differences in the wording and positioning of several elements, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, unique and an important early photograph

BNU AN25ph, Pick 35 for type

£200-£260

*This is the BNU plate note*

**478**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, obverse and reverse archival photographs for 50 Mil Reis, 19- (1909), serial number 0000, similar to the issued note but with various differences in the positioning of several elements, in PMG holders 63 and 64, choice uncirculated, smaller scale than the issued notes, unique and important survivors (2 photos)

BNU AN27ph, Pick 37 for type

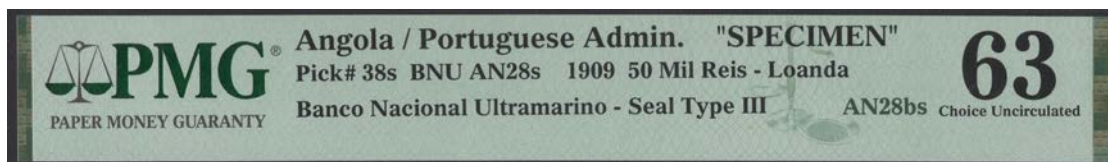
£240-£300

*The first is the BNU plate note***479**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, printers archival specimen 10 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 110001-120000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU AN23js, Pick 33s

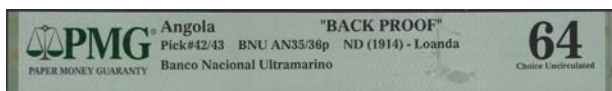
£400-£500

**480**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, printers archival specimen 50 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 27001-37000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type III, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce

BNU AN28bs, Pick 38s

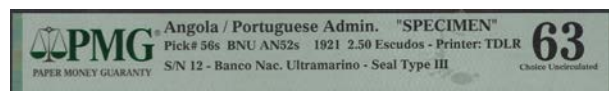
£600-£800

**481**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, reverse colour trial proof for 20 Centavos, ND (5 November 1914), in purple with yellow underprint, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very rare and very pretty

BNU AN35/36, Pick 42/43

£120-£160

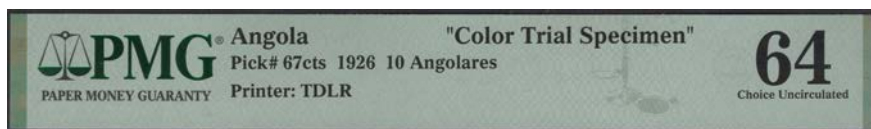
**482**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ANGOLA**, specimen 2 1/2 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, perforated CANCELLED, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue seal, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce, the only note in this series printed by De La Rue, the finest of only three examples graded by PMG

BNU AN52s, Pick 56s

£200-£260

This is the BNU plate note

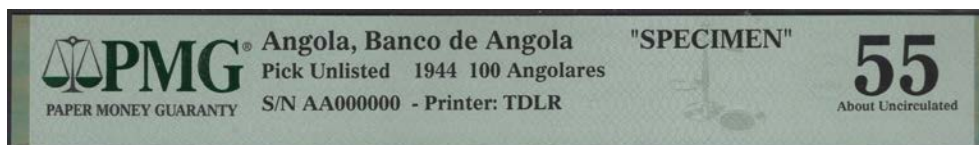
**483**

REPUBLICA PORTUGUESA, ANGOLA, colour trial 10 Angolares, 14 August 1926, no serial number, red De La Rue seal, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very rare and attractive

Pick 67cts

£500-£700

A REMARKABLE SPECIMEN FOR AN UNRECORDED 1944 DATE

**484**

BANCO DE ANGOLA, specimen for an unissued date of 100 Angolares, 1 June 1944, serial number AA000000, ink annotation in lower margin, stains, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, extremely rare with this date not listed in TBB or Pick

TBB B411 for type, Pick 81 for type

£600-£800



## CAPE VERDE

**485**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 1000 Reils, 1 March 1909, serial number range 30001-35000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the last print run for this type, any specimens for Cape Verde are rare

BNU CV5es, Pick 4s

£300-£400

**487**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** specimen/proof 5 Escudos on 1 Escudo, 1937 (old date 1 January 1921), no serial number; with metallic silver overlay on the original 1 Escudo note, two cancellation holes, along with the original Bradbury Wilkinson envelope with annotations describing the specimen, ink annotation in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, envelope in attached non-numeric holder, extremely rare, if not unique

BNU CV40as, Pick 33s

£300-£400

*This is the BNU plate note***486**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 10 Mil Reils, 1 March 1909, serial number range 65001 to 70000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type III, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

BNU CV12fs, Pick 7bs

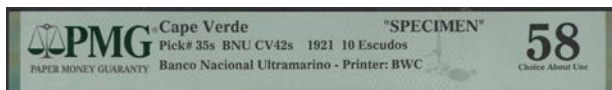
£400-£500

*This is the BNU plate note***488**

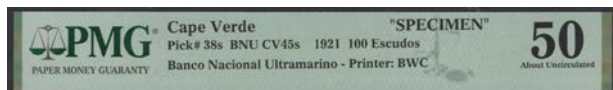
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** specimen/proof 5 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, two small cancellation holes, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

BNU CV41s, Pick 34s

£150-£200

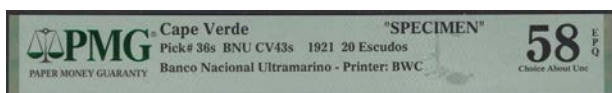


**489**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,**  
 specimen/proof 10 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, two  
 small cancellation holes, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very  
 scarce  
 BNU CV42s, Pick 35s £200-£260

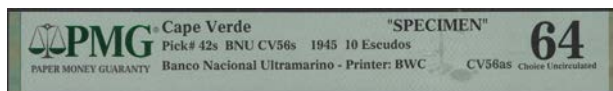


**491**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,**  
 specimen/proof 100 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, two  
 small cancellation holes, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, very scarce  
 BNU CV45s, Pick 38s £320-£400

THE COMPLETE RUN OF SEVEN ARCHIVAL  
 SPECIMENS FOR THE 10 ESCUDOS OF 1945



**490**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,**  
 specimen/proof 20 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, two  
 small cancellation holes, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated,  
 very scarce  
 BNU CV43s, Pick 36s £260-£320



**492**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,**  
 printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial  
 number range 000001 to 070000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar  
 signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top  
 margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first print run for this  
 issue  
 BNU CV56as, Pick 42s £120-£160

**493**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,**  
 printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (2), 16 November 1945, serial  
 number ranges 070001 to 140000 and 140001 to 210000, Antonio  
 Pedroso Pimenta and Manuel Rodrigues Junior signatures, perforated  
 SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders  
 64, choice uncirculated, the second and third print runs for this issue (2  
 notes)  
 BNU CV56bs, cs, Pick 42s £200-£260

## 494

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (2), 16 November 1945, serial number ranges 210001 to 290000 and 290001 to 360000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado and Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the fourth and fifth print runs for this issue (2 notes)

BNU CV56ds, es, Pick 42s

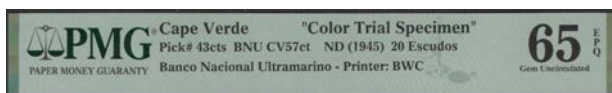
£200-£260

## 495

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (2), 16 November 1945, serial number ranges 360001 to 430000 and 430001 to 500000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana and Joao Baptista de Araujo signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the sixth and seventh (final) print runs for this issue (2 notes)

BNU CV56fs, gs, Pick 42s

£200-£260



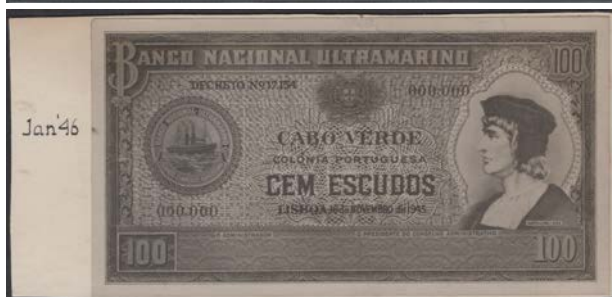
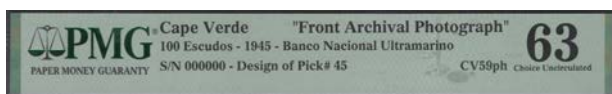
## 496

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** colour trial 20 Escudos, ND (1945), no signature or serial number, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare

BNU CV57ct, Pick 43cts

£300-£400

This is the BNU plate note



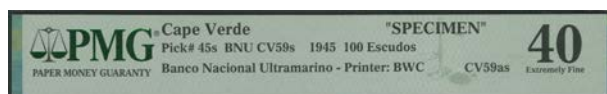
## 497

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** obverse and reverse archival photographs showing design for the 100 Escudos of 16 November 1945, serial number 000000, backed on card with ink date 'Jan 46', in PMG holders 63 and 65 EPQ, choice/gem uncirculated (2 photographs)

BNU CV59ph, Pick 45 for type

£100-£150

THE COMPLETE RUN OF 14 ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS  
FOR THE 100 ESCUDOS OF 1945



## 498

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (3), 16 November 1945, serial number ranges 000001 to 010000, 010001 to 020000 and 020001 to 030000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana and Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 40, 45 and 40, extremely fine to choice extremely fine, the first three print runs for this issue, very scarce (3 notes)

BNU CV59as, bs, cs, Pick 45s

£400-£500

## 499

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (3), 16 November 1945, serial number ranges 030001 to 045000, 045001 to 060000 and 060001 to 070000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado and Joao Baptista de Araujo signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 45, 40 and 53, extremely fine to about uncirculated, the fourth, fifth and sixth print runs for this issue, very scarce (3 notes)

BNU CV59ds, es, fs, Pick 45s

£400-£500

## 500

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 16 November 1945, serial number ranges 070001 to 080000 and 080001 to 090000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar and Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 45 and 63, choice extremely fine and choice uncirculated, the seventh and eighth print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU CV59gs, hs, Pick 45s

£260-£320

## 501

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE,** printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 16 November 1945, serial number ranges 090001 to 100000 and 100001 to 115000, Francisco Pinto Castelo Branco and Joao Baptista de Araujo signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 58 and 64, choice about uncirculated and choice uncirculated, the ninth and 10th print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU CV59is, js, Pick 45s

£260-£320

## 502

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 115001 to 120000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the 11th print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU CV59ks, Pick 45s

£150-£200

## 503

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 120001 to 130000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the 12th print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU CV59ls, Pick 45s

£150-£200

## 504

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 130001 to 140000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the 13th print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU CV5ms, Pick 45s

£150-£200

## 505

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 140001 to 150000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, the 14th and final print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU CV5ns, Pick 45s

£150-£200



## 508

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, colour trial 500 Escudos, 29 June 1971, serial number 000000, with additional fully printed star decoration in watermark area on reverse, Abel Beja Corte Real signature, single cancellation hole, annotated 'NOT APPROVED' with dates in top margins, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, almost certainly unique and an important note

BNU CV65cct1, Pick 53Act for similar

This is the BNU plate note

£300-£400



## 506

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, specimen 50 Escudos (3), 16 June 1958, serial numbers 000000, Jose de Azeredo Perdigao, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana and Abel Beja Corte Real signatures, all with red ESPECIME overprints and two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55, about uncirculated, three of the six possible signatures for type (3 notes)

BNU CV62s, Pick 48s

£180-£240

## 507

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, specimen 50 Escudos (2), 16 June 1958, serial numbers 000000, Luis Pereira Coutinho and Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signatures, both with red ESPECIME overprints and two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55 and 58, choice about uncirculated, two of the six possible signatures for type (2 notes)

BNU CV62s, Pick 48s

£120-£180





## 509

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, colour trial 500 Escudos, 29 June 1971, serial number 000000, Abel Beja Corte Real signature, single cancellation hole, annotated 'COLOUR NOT APPROVED' with dates in top margins, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, probably a unique example of this design in this colour

BNU CV65ct2, Pick 53Act

£240-£300

This is the BNU plate note



## 510

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, CAPE VERDE**, colour trial 500 Escudos, ND (1971), serial number 000000, Jose Manuel Passeiro signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare

BNU CV65ct3, Pick 53Act

£150-£200

This is the BNU plate note

## MOZAMBIQUE



## 511

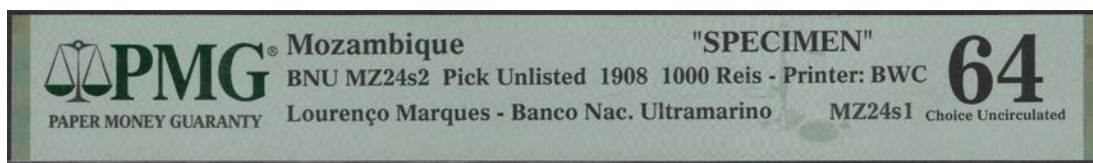
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, obverse and reverse archival photographs showing initial designs for 1000 Reis, 190- (1908), serial number 00000, several differences to the notes issued in 1909, in PMG holders 65 EPQ and 64 EPQ, gem/choice uncirculated, unique and some of the earliest Bradbury photographs on record for any country (2 photos)

BNU MZ24ph1, ph2, Pick unlisted

£180-£240

These are the BNU plate notes

## AN EXTREMELY RARE 1000 REIS SPECIMEN OF 1908

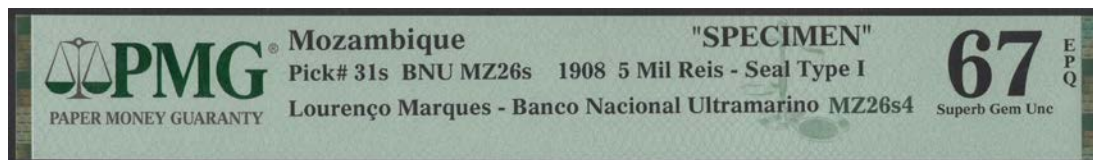


## 512

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 1000 Reiss, 2 January 1908, no serial number, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, extremely rare, with only two copies known

BNU MZ24s1, Pick unlisted

£1,200-£1,600



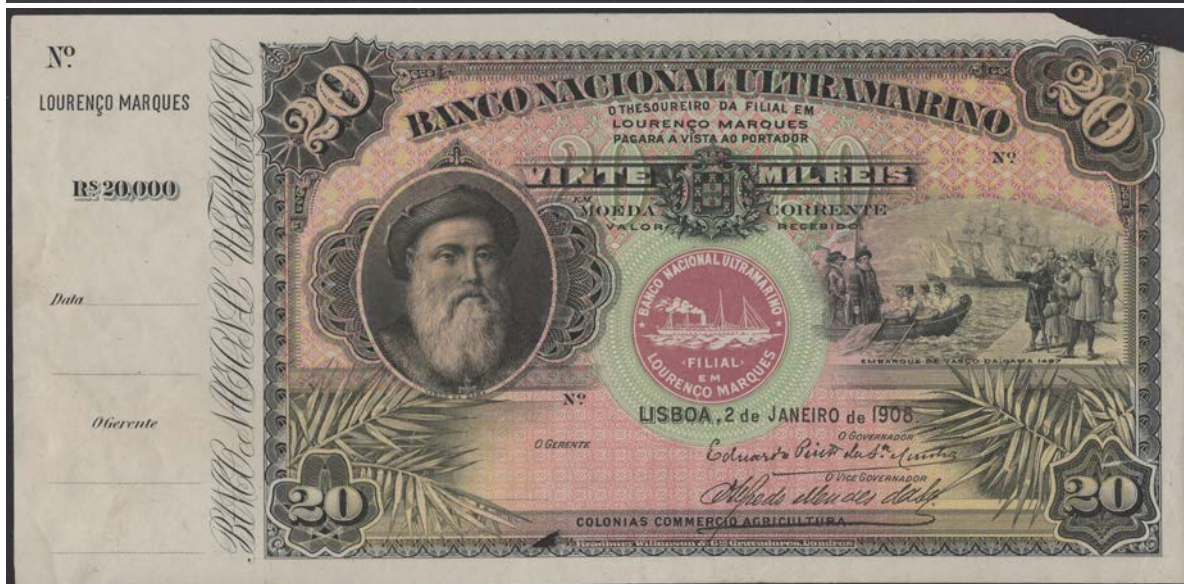
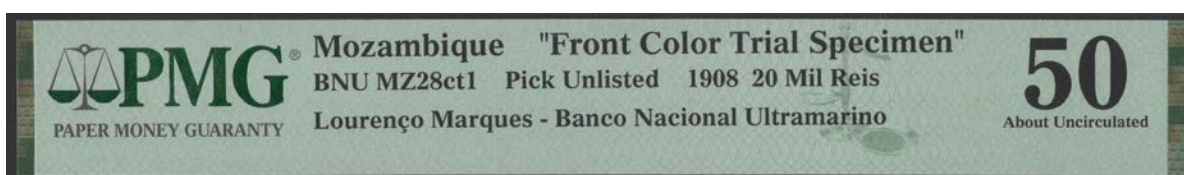
## 513

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 5 Mil Reiss, 2 January 1908, no serial number, ship seal Type I, Alfredo Mendes da Silva signature, perforated SPECIMEN, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, absolutely exceptional grade for type, the finest of only six notes graded by PMG

BNU MZ26s3, Pick 31s

£800-£1,000

A BEAUTIFUL EARLY COLOUR TRIAL FOR THE 20 MIL REIS OF 1908



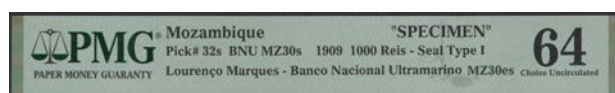
514

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, obverse and reverse uniface colour trials for 20 Mil Reis, 2 January 1908, no serial numbers, ship seal Type I in pink, reverse with SPECIMEN perforation, obverse with corner missing and small hole at low centre, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, reverse in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, extremely rare, very attractive and some of earliest known colour trials for any country (2 notes)

BNU MZ28ct1, ct2, Pick unlisted

£1,000-£1,500

These are the BNU plate notes

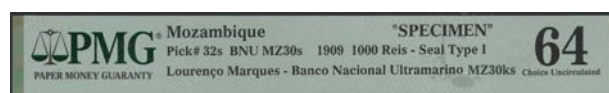


515

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 116668 to 150000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type I, perforated SPECIMEN, order number inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU MZ30es, Pick 32s

£240-£300

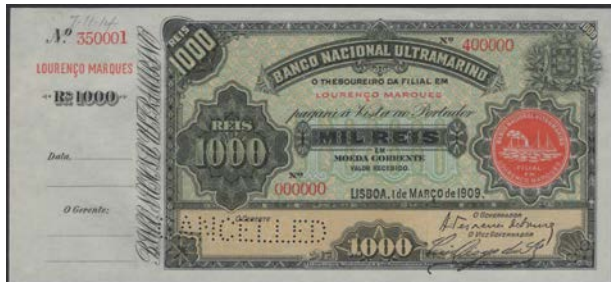
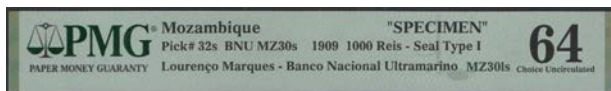


516

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 316667 to 350000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU MZ30ks, Pick 32s

£240-£300

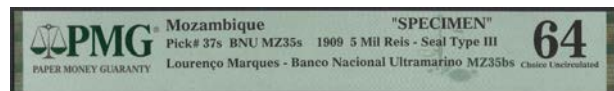


517

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 350001 to 400000, Luis Diogo da Silva signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU MZ30ls, Pick 32s

£240-£300

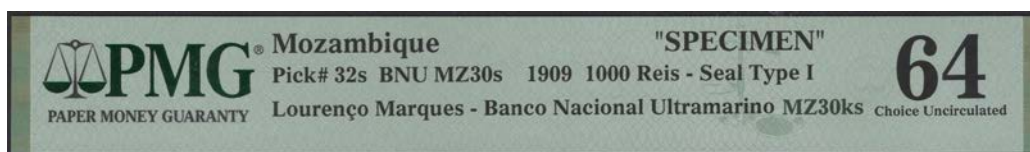


518

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 5 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 270001 to 280000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type III, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce

BNU MZ35bs, Pick 37s

£300-£400



519

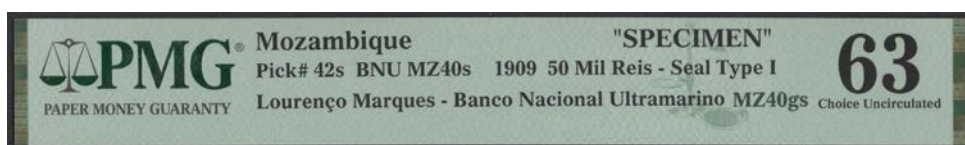
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 20 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 38334 to 41667, Luis Diogo da Silva signature, ship seal Type I, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and delivery date inked in top margin, mounting traces, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

BNU MZ38es, Pick 40s

£400-£500



## A 50 MIL REIS WITH VERY RARE SIGNATURE VARIETY



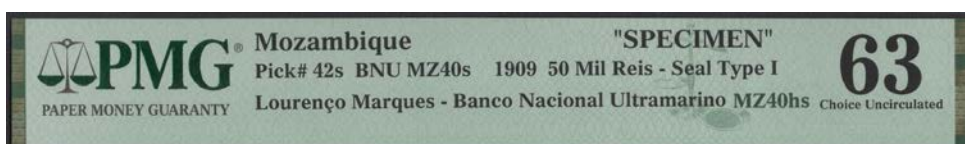
## 520

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 9001 to 10000, Balthazar Freire Cabral signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, an extremely rare signature type only used for a couple of early print runs

BNU MZ40gs, Pick 42s

£700-£900

This is the BNU plate note



## 521

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 10001 to 11000, Luis Diogo da Silva signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated

BNU MZ40hs, Pick 42s

£600-£800



522

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 154001 to 219000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type III, perforated CANCELLED, edge tear, in PMG holder 30, very fine, the final known print run for this series, and one of only eight specimens produced for type, rare

BNU MZ41ds, Pick 43s

£300-£400

This is the BNU plate note

A VERY RARE SPECIMEN FOR THE 1 LIBRA ESTERLINA OF 1908



523

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 1 Libra Esterlina, 2 January 1908, no serial number, ship seal Type I, perforated SPECIMEN, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, excessively rare, this is the finest of only three copies known

BNU MZ42s1, Pick unlisted

£1,000-£1,500

**524**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,** printers archival specimen 1 Libra Esterlina, 1 March 1909, serial number range 83001 to 133000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type III, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the first print run for this second issue

BNU MZ45as, Pick 45s

£300-£400

This is the BNU plate note

**526**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,** printers archival specimen 50 Centavos, 5 November 1914, serial number range 1950001 to 2750000, Ship seal Type II, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the final print run for this issue, rare

BNU MZ57es, Pick 55s

£150-£200

**525**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,** obverse and reverse archival photographs showing designs for the 20 Libras Esterlinas, ND (1909), in PMG holders 63 and 64, choice uncirculated, unique (2 photos)

BNU MZ50ph, Pick 49 for type

£200-£260

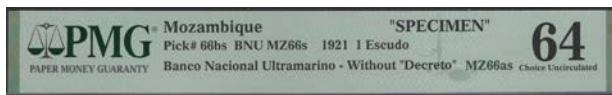
These are the BNU plate notes

**527**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,** printers archival specimen 50 Centavos, 5 November 1914, serial number range 4430001 to 5130000, Ship seal Type II, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first of only two print runs for this issue, very rare

BNU MZ58as, Pick 58s

£150-£200



**528**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,**  
 printers archival specimen 1 Escudo, 1 January 1921, serial number range 000001 to 1600000, without Decreto number, perforated CANCELLED, order numbers and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, the first print run for this issue

BNU MZ66as, Pick 66bs £100-£150  
 This is the BNU plate note



**531**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,**  
 printers archival specimen 1 Escudo, 1 January 1921, serial number range A000001 to A1000000, with Decreto number, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the only print run for this issue to feature the Decreto number at upper left, thus only two of these specimens exist

BNU MZ66es, Pick 66bs £120-£160

**529**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,**  
 printers archival specimen 1 Escudo (2), 1 January 1921, serial number ranges 1600001 to 2760000 and 3220001 to 5000000, without Decreto number, perforated CANCELLED, order numbers and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated, and 40, extremely fine, very scarce, the second and fourth print runs for this issue (2 notes)

BNU MZ66bs, ds, Pick 66bs £120-£160

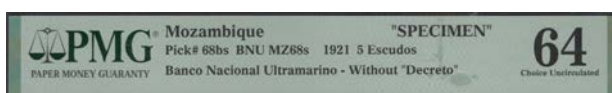
**530**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,**  
 printers archival specimen 1 Escudo, 1 January 1921, serial number range 5000001 to 5500000, without Decreto number, twice perforated CANCELLED, order numbers and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, the fifth print run for this issue

BNU MZ66es, Pick 66bs £100-£150



**532**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE,**  
 specimen 1 Escudo, 1 January 1921, no serial number, without Decreto number, red SPECIMEN overprint and perforation, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, very scarce

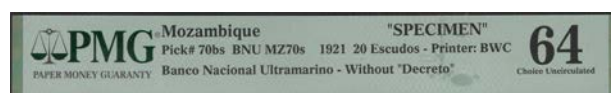
BNU MZ66s, Pick 66s £100-£150

**533**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 5 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, without Decreto number, red SPECIMEN overprint and perforation, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce

BNU MZ68s, Pick 68bs

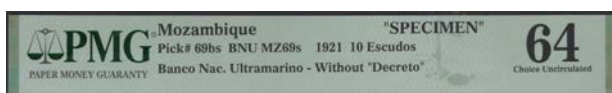
£120-£160

**535**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 20 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, without Decreto number, red SPECIMEN overprint and perforation, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce

BNU MZ70s, Pick 70bs

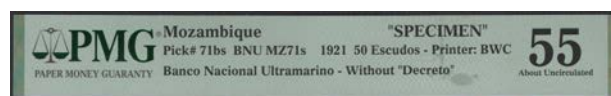
£200-£260

**534**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 10 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, without Decreto number, red SPECIMEN overprint and perforation, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce

BNU MZ69s, Pick 69bs

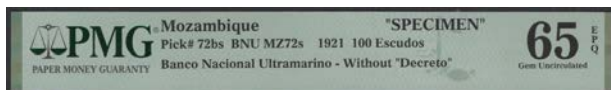
£160-£220

**536**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 50 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, without Decreto number, blue SPECIMEN overprint and perforation, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

BNU MZ71s, Pick 71bs

£260-£320

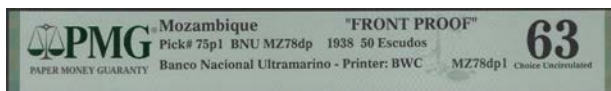


### 537

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 100 Escudos, 1 January 1921, no serial number, without Decreto number, red SPECIMEN overprint and perforation, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, very scarce, particularly in this superb grade

BNU MZ72s, Pick 72bs

£320-£400



### 538

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, obverse and reverse die proofs for 50 Escudos, 11 January 1938, no signatures or serial numbers, in issued olive-grey colour, previously mounted, typed annotation in margins, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated (2 notes)

BNU MZ78dp1, Pick 75p

£200-£260

These are the BNU plate notes

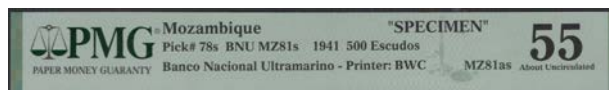


### 539

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, obverse and reverse false colour die proofs for 50 Escudos, 11 January 1938, no signatures or serial numbers, in brighter green colour, previously mounted, typed annotation in margins, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated (2 notes)

BNU MZ78dp2, Pick 75p

£260-£320



### 540

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1941, serial number range 00001 to 04000, Joao Baptista de Araujo signature, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, the first print run for this issue, rare

BNU MZ81as, Pick 78s

£300-£400

### 541

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1941, serial number range 04001 to 08000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior signature, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the second print run for this issue, rare

BNU MZ81bs, Pick 78s

£300-£400

### 542

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1941, serial number range 08001 to 12000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signature, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 62, choice uncirculated, the third print run for this issue, rare

BNU MZ81cs, Pick 78s

£300-£400

**543**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1941, serial number range 12001 to 16000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the fourth print run for this issue, rare

**BNU MZ81ds, Pick 78s**

£300-£400

**544**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1941, serial number range 16001 to 20000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, the fifth print run for this issue, rare

**BNU MZ81es, Pick 78s**

£300-£400

THE COMPLETE RUN OF 20 ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 10 ESCUDOS OF 1941

**545**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 1 September 1941, serial number range B100001 to B150000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first print run for this issue

**BNU MZ87as, Pick 84s**

£100-£150

**546**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (3), 1 September 1941, serial number ranges B250001 to B300000, B400001 to B450000 and B550001 to B600000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar, Joao Baptista de Araujo and Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the second, third and fourth print runs for this issue (3 notes)

**BNU MZ87bs, cs, ds, Pick 84s**

£300-£400

**547**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (3), 1 September 1941, serial number ranges B700001 to B750000, B850001 to B900000 and B1000001 to B1050000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana, Joao Baptista de Araujo, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, 63 and 63, choice uncirculated, the fifth, sixth and seventh print runs for this issue (3 notes)

**BNU MZ87es, fs, gs, Pick 84s**

£300-£400

**548**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (3), 1 September 1941, serial number ranges B1150001 to B1200000, B1300001 to B1350000 and B1450001 to B1500000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana and Manuel Rodrigues Junior signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 63, 64 and 64, choice uncirculated, the eighth, ninth and 10th print runs for this issue (3 notes)

**BNU MZ87hs, is, js, Pick 84s**

£300-£400

**549**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (2), 1 September 1941, serial number ranges B1600001 to B1650000 and B1750001 to B1800000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar and Manuel Rodrigues Junior signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64 and 63, choice uncirculated, the 11th and 12th print runs for this issue (2 notes)

**BNU MZ87ks, ls, Pick 84s**

£200-£260

**550**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (2), 1 September 1941, serial number ranges B1900001 to B1950000 and B2050000 to B2100000, Jose Gaxbriel Pinto Coelho and Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated, the 13th and 14th print runs for this issue (2 notes)

**BNU MZ87ms, ns, Pick 84s**

£200-£260

**551**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos (2), 1 September 1941, serial number ranges B2200001 to B2250000 and B2350001 to B2400000, Joao Baptista de Araujo and Jose Gaxbriel Pinto Coelho signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64 and 63, choice uncirculated, the 15th and 16th print runs for this issue (2 notes)

**BNU MZ87os, ps, Pick 84s**

£200-£260

**552**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 1 September 1941, serial number range B2500001 to B2550000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the 17th print run for this issue

**BNU MZ87qs, Pick 84s**

£100-£150

**553**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 1 September 1941, serial number range B2650001 to B2700000, Joao Baptista de Araujo signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the 18th print run for this issue

**BNU MZ87rs, Pick 84s**

£100-£150

## 554

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 1 September 1941, serial number range B2800001 to B2850000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the 19th print run for this issue

BNU MZ87ss, Pick 84s

£100-£150



## 555

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 1 September 1941, serial number range B2950001 to B3000000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the 20th and final print run for this issue

BNU MZ87ts, Pick 84s

£100-£150



## 556

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, colour trial 10 Escudos, 15 April 1943, no serial numbers or signatures, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, very scarce and an attractive note

BNU MZ93ct, Pick 90ct

£180-£240

This is the BNU plate note



## 557

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 15 April 1943, serial number range 080001 to 155000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, rare

BNU MZ93bs, Pick 90s

£80-£100

## 558

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 15 April 1943, serial number range 240001 to 315000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare

BNU MZ93ds, Pick 90s

£100-£150

## 559

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 15 April 1943, serial number range 320001 to 395000, Joao Baptista de Araujo signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare

BNU MZ93es, Pick 90s

£100-£150



## 560

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, obverse and reverse uniface die proofs for 100 Escudos, ND (1943), no serial number or signatures, types annotations in margins, previously mounted, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated, very rare (2 notes)

BNU MZ94dp, Pick 91p1

£240-£300

These are the BNU plate notes



## THE COMPLETE RUN OF SEVEN ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 50 ESCUDOS OF 1945

**561**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos, 29 November 1945, serial number range 1417001 to 1467000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU MZ100as, Pick 96As

£120-£160

**562**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos (2), 29 November 1945, serial number ranges 1467001 to 1527000 and 1527001 to 1587000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta and Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the second and third print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU MZ100bs, cs, Pick 96As

£240-£300

**563**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos (2), 29 November 1945, serial number ranges 1587001 to 1650000 and 1650001 to 1700000, Joao Baptista de Araujo and Manuel Rodrigues Junior signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margin, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the fourth and fifth print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU MZ100ds, es, Pick 96As

£240-£300

**564**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos, 29 November 1945, serial number range 1700001 to 1750000, Francisco Jose Vierira Machado signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the sixth print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU MZ100fs, Pick 96As

£120-£160

**565**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos, 29 November 1945, serial number range 1750001 to 1817000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the seventh and final print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU MZ100fs, Pick 96As

£120-£160

## THE COMPLETE RUN OF SEVEN ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 1000 ESCUDOS OF 1945

**566**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Escudos, 29 November 1945, serial number range 130001 to 142000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first print run for this date, very scarce

BNU MZ103as, Pick 99as

£200-£260

**567**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimens 1000 Escudos (2), 29 November 1945, serial number ranges 142001 to 154000 and 154001 to 168000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado and Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64 and 63, choice uncirculated, the second and third print runs for this date, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU MZ103bs, cs, Pick 99as

£400-£500

**568**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimens 1000 Escudos (2), 29 November 1945, serial number ranges 168001 to 82000 and 182001 to 198000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho and Joao Baptista de Araujo signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64 and 63, choice uncirculated, the fourth and fifth print runs for this date, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU MZ103ds, es, Pick 99as

£400-£500

**569**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Escudos, 29 November 1945, serial number range 198001 to 214000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, the sixth print run for this date, very scarce

BNU MZ103fs, Pick 99as

£180-£240

**570**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Escudos, 29 November 1945, serial number range 214001 to 230000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, the seventh and final print run for this date, very scarce

BNU MZ103gs, Pick 99as

£180-£240

## THE COMPLETE RUN OF SEVEN ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 100 ESCUDOS OF 1947

**571**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 1300001 to 1328000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, this is the first print run for this issue, excessively rare as an issued note, so this is likely the best way to acquire an example

BNU MZ104as, Pick 100s

£200-£260

**572**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 27 March 1947, serial number ranges 1328001 to 1357000 and 1357001 to 1385000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado and Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, these are the second and third print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU MZ104bs, cs, Pick 100s

£400-£500

**573**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 27 March 1947, serial number ranges 1385001 to 1415000 and 1415001 to 1443000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta and Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, these are the fourth and fifth print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)

BNU MZ104ds, es, Pick 100s

£400-£500

**574**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 1443001 to 1471000, Francisco Pinto Castelo Branco signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, this is the sixth print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU MZ104fs, Pick 100s

£180-£240

**575**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 1471001 to 1500000, Joao Baptista de Araujo signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, this is the seventh and final print run for this issue, very scarce

BNU MZ104gs, Pick 100s

£180-£240

**576**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, colour trial 500 Escudos, ND (1953), no serial number or signatures, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce

BNU MZ109ct, Pick 104cts

£150-£200

**577**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, colour trial 1000 Escudos, ND (1953), no serial number or signatures, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, exceptional condition for type and scarce regardless

BNU MZ110ct, Pick 105cts

£200-£260



## 578

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 1000 Escudos, 31 July 1953, serial number 000000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, red ESPECIME overprint and two cancellation holes, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, very scarce*

BNU MZ110s, Pick 105s

£80-£100

## 579

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 1000 Escudos (2), 31 July 1953, serial numbers 000000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana and the earlier Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signatures, red ESPECIME overprints and two cancellation holes, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce (2 notes)*

BNU MZ110s, Pick 105s

£200-£260

## 580

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, specimen 1000 Escudos (2), 31 July 1953, serial numbers 000000, Jose de Azeredo Perdigao and the later Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signatures, red ESPECIME overprints and two cancellation holes, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce (2 notes)*

BNU MZ110s, Pick 105s

£200-£260

### THE COMPLETE RUN OF SEVEN ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 500 ESCUDOS OF 1967



## 581

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (3), 22 March 1967, serial number ranges 700001 to 800000, 800001 to 900000 and 900001 to 1000000, Abel Beja Corte Real, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes (earlier type) and Gastao Bessone Basto signatures, perforated CANCELLED, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 58, choice about uncirculated, the first, second and third print runs for this issue, very scarce (3 notes)*

BNU MZ115as, bs, cs, Pick 110s

£260-£320

## 582

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (2), 22 March 1967, serial number ranges 1000001 to 1100000 and 1100001 to 1200000, Pedro de Mascarenhas Gaivao and Samuel Rodrigues Sanches signatures, perforated CANCELLED, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated, the fourth and fifth print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)*

BNU MZ115ds, es, Pick 110s

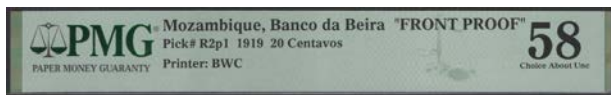
£180-£240

## 583

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, MOZAMBIQUE**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (2), 22 March 1967, serial number ranges 1200001 to 1300000 and 1300001 to 1400000, Camilo Afonso Maximo Cimourdain Ferreira de Oliveira and Luis Esteves Fernandes signatures, perforated CANCELLED, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55, about uncirculated and 64, choice uncirculated, the sixth and seventh (final) print runs for this issue, very scarce (2 notes)*

BNU MZ115fs, gs, Pick 110s

£180-£240



**584**

**BANCO DA BEIRA**, obverse and reverse die proofs for 20 Centavos, 15 September 1919, no serial number, ink annotations on obverse, in PMG holders 58 and 53, choice about and about uncirculated, rare (2 notes)

Pick SR2p1

£100-£150

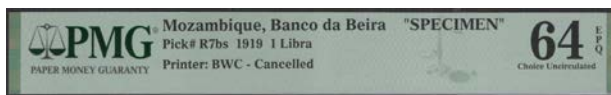


**587**

**COMPANHIA DE MOCAMBIQUE**, proofs for 1 Libra Esterlina (2), 1 November 1930, no serial numbers, red OURO and 1 overprints and three cancellation holes, also two specimen signature sheets, first with multiple annotations, including the manuscript signature of R. Ulrich, second with printed signature, first two in PMG holders 40, extremely fine and 30, very fine, signature sheets about uncirculated (4 items)

Pick SR24r

£120-£160

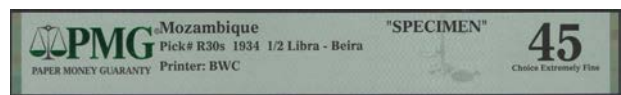


**585**

**BANCO DA BEIRA**, printers archival specimen 1 Libra Esterlina, 15 September 1919, serial number range 100001 to 150000, red OURO and 1 overprints, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick SR7bs

£100-£150

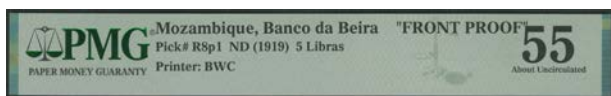


**588**

**COMPANHIA DE MOCAMBIQUE**, proof 1/2 Libra Esterlina, 15 March 1934, serial numbers 123456 and 789012, two cancellation holes, manuscript signature to match the printed signature of the note, in PMG holder 45, choice extremely fine, rare

Pick SR30s

£100-£150



**586**

**BANCO DA BEIRA**, obverse and reverse die proofs for 5 Libras Esterlinas, ND (1919), no serial number, printers annotations in pencil and ink, in PMG holders 55 and 50, about uncirculated, rare (2 notes)

Pick SR8p1, R8p2

£150-£200



## 589

COMPANHIA DE MOCAMBIQUE, printers archival photographs showing obverse designs for 5 Libras Esterlinas (2), 15 January 1934, serial numbers 000000, the first showing an entirely different design to the issued note, with King Charles I as a placeholder for a later image, the second similar to the issued design but with a different underprint, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, unique and a wonderful insight into the printing design process (2 photos)

Pick SR32 for type

£120-£160

## PORTUGUESE GUINEA



## 590

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, printers archival specimen 1000 Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 70001 to 95000, Luis Diogo da Silva signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

BNU PG1hs, Pick 1s

£260-£320



## 591

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, printers archival specimen 5 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 20001 to 30000, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare

BNU PG5cs, Pick 3s

£360-£420

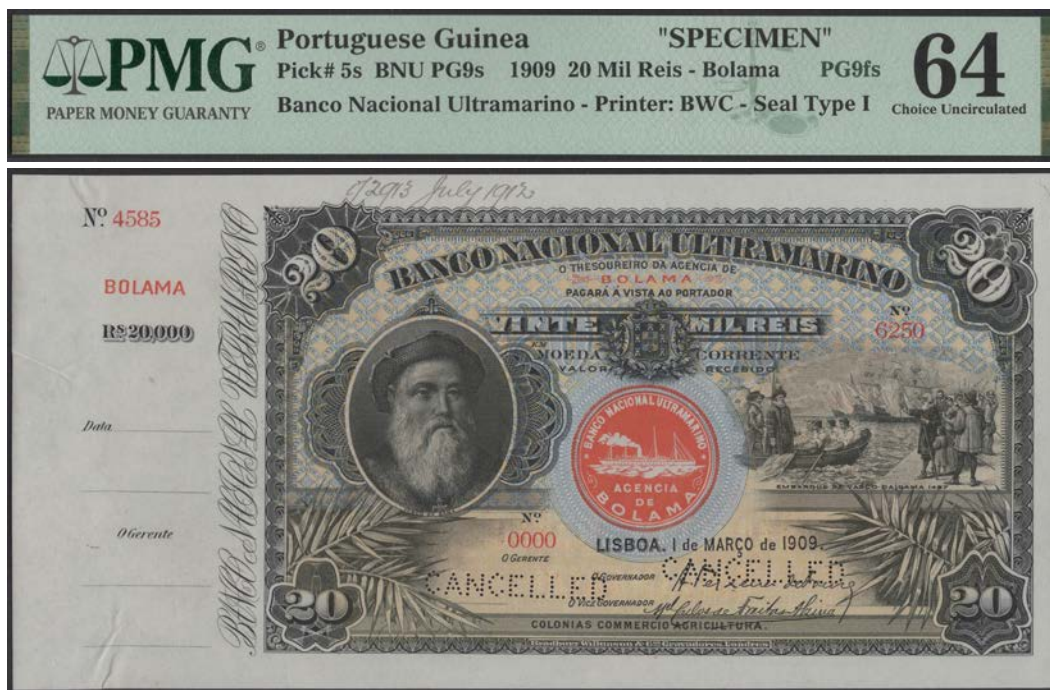


## 592

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, printers archival specimen 5 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 30001 and 32500, Luis Diogo da Silva signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare

BNU PG5ds, Pick 3s

£360-£420



593

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, printers archival specimen 20 Mil Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 4585 to 6250, Manuel Carlos de Freitas Alzina signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED twice, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare

BNU PG9fs, Pick 5s

£500-£700

This is the BNU plate note



594

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, printers archival specimen 5 Escudos, 1 January 1921, serial number range 080001 to 088000, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU PG26bs, Pick 14s

£200-£260

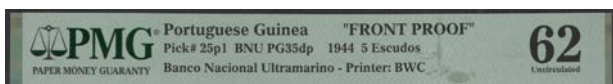


595

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, printers archival specimen 10 Escudos, 1 January 1921, serial number 070001 to 150000, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU PG27bs, Pick 15s

£200-£260



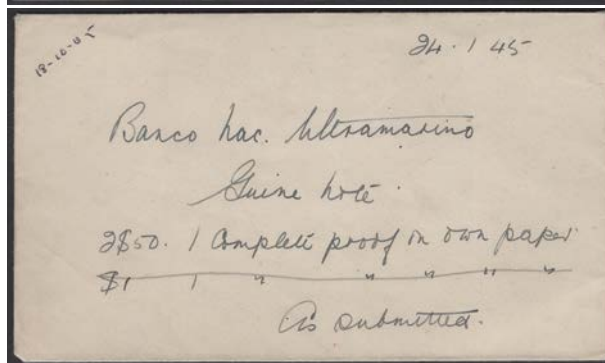
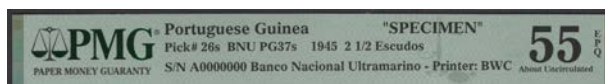
### 596

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, obverse and reverse die proofs for 5 Escudos, 2 November 1944, no serial number or signatures, *typed annotations in margins, previously mounted, in PMG holders 62 and 58, uncirculated and choice about uncirculated, rare* (2 notes)

BNU PG35dp, Pick 25p1,p2

£200-£260

*These are the BNU plate notes*



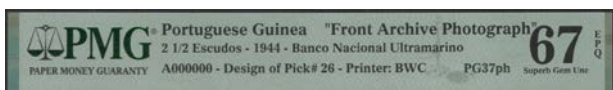
### 598

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 2\$50 Escudos, 2 January 1945, serial number A.0000000, single cancellation hole, complete with original archival envelope, which also lists the 1 Escudo, but crosses it out as it was never issued, *in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated, extremely rare, if not unique* (2 items, one joined holder)

BNU PG37s, Pick 26s

£100-£150

THE COMPLETE RUN OF ONLY THREE ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 50 ESCUDOS OF 1945



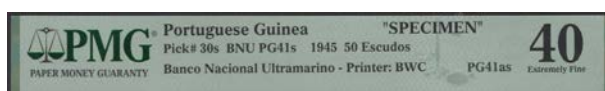
### 597

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival photograph for 2\$50 Escudos, 2 May 1944, serial number A000000, *backed on card, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, with several differences to the note issued, mainly the date of issue*

BNU PG37dp, Pick 26p

£80-£100

*This is the BNU plate note*



### 599

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 100001 to 115000, Luis Gabriel Pinto Coelho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 40, extremely fine, extremely rare, this being the first of only three print runs*

BNU PG41as, Pick 30s

£200-£260

## 600

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 115001 to 130000, Joao Baptista de Araujo signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, extremely rare, this being the second of only three print runs

BNU PG41bs, Pick 30s

£260-£320

## 601

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 50 Escudos, 16 November 1945, serial number range 130001 to 140000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, extremely rare, this being the third and final of only three print runs

BNU PG41cs, Pick 30s

£220-£280



## 602

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 20 Escudos, 27 March 1947, no serial number, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coehlo, red ESPECIME overprint, two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

BNU PG43s, Pick 33s

£80-£100

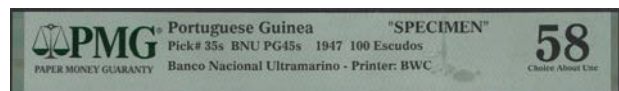


## 603

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 50 Escudos, 27 March 1947, no serial number, Francisco Pinto Castelo Branco signature, black ESPECIME overprint, two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, rare

BNU PG44s, Pick 34s

£100-£150

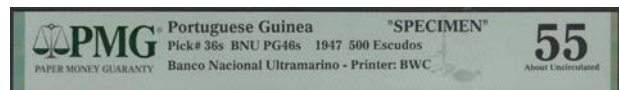


## 604

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 100 Escudos, 27 March 1947, no serial number, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, red ESPECIME overprint, two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, rare

BNU PG45s, Pick 35s

£120-£160



## 605

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1947, no serial number, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signature, red ESPECIME overprint, two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, choice about uncirculated, rare

BNU PG46s, Pick 36s

£150-£200



## 606

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 000001 to 002800, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first print run for this issue, and this note virtually unobtainable in issued form

BNU PG46as, Pick 36s

£240-£300

This is the BNU plate note



**607**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 002801 to 005650, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the second print run for this issue*

BNU PG46bs, Pick 36s £220-£280

**608**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (2), 27 March 1947, serial number ranges 005651 to 008150 and 008151 to 011150, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana and Joao Baptista de Araujo signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 53, uncirculated and 60, uncirculated, the third and fourth print runs for this issue (2 notes)*

BNU PG46cs,ds, Pick 36s £220-£280

**609**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 011151 to 014000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the fifth print run for this issue*

BNU PG46es, Pick 36s £200-£260

**610**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos, 27 March 1947, serial number range 014001 to 016900, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the sixth print run for this issue*

BNU PG46fs, Pick 36s £200-£260

**611**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (2), 27 March 1947, serial number ranges 016901 to 020000 and 025001 to 026500, Francisco Pinto Castelo Branco and Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated and 45, choice extremely fine, the seventh and 10th print runs for this issue (2 notes)*

BNU PG46gs,js, Pick 36s £340-£400

**612**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (2), 27 March 1947, serial number ranges 026501 to 028000 and 028001 to 030000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar and Joao Baptista de Araujo signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55 and 58, choice/about uncirculated, the 11th and 12th print runs for this issue (2 notes)*

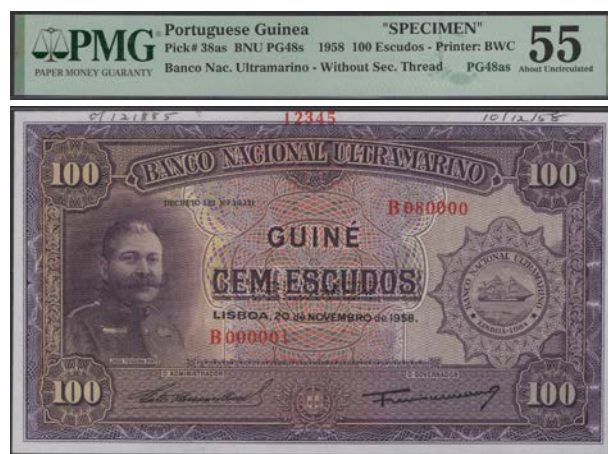
BNU PG46ks,ls, Pick 36s £360-£420

**613**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 500 Escudos (2), 27 March 1947, serial number ranges 030001 to 035000 and 035001 to 040000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana and Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 58 and 55, choice/about uncirculated, the 13th and 14th (final) print runs for this issue (2 notes)*

BNU PG46ms,ns, Pick 36s £360-£420

THE COMPLETE RUN OF SIX ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 100 ESCUDOS OF 1958

**614**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 20 November 1958, serial number ranges B000001 to B080000 and B080001 to B150000, Gastao Bessone Basto and Artur Meneses Correia de Sa Visconde de Merceana signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55, about uncirculated and 40 NET, extremely fine, second with large and obvious tape repair, the first and second of only six print runs (2 notes)*

BNU PG48as,bs, Pick 38s £120-£160

**615**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 20 November 1958, serial number ranges B150001 to B250000 and B250001 to B330000, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes and Abel Beja Corte Real signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55 and 58, choice/about uncirculated, the third and fourth of only six print runs (2 notes)*

BNU PG48cs,ds, Pick 38s £160-£220

**616**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 20 November 1958, serial number range B330001 to B450000, Jose de Azeredo Perdigao signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the fifth of only six print runs*

BNU PG48es, Pick 38s £120-£160

## 617

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 20 November 1958, serial number range B450001 to B500000, Luis Pereira Coutinho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holders 58, choice about uncirculated, the sixth and final of only six print runs

BNU PG48fs, Pick 38s

£100-£150



## 619

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, colour trial 100 Escudos, ND (1958), serial number B000000, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, the variety with security thread

BNU PG49ct, Pick 38bcts

£180-£240

## 618

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, colour trial 100 Escudos, ND (1958), serial number 00000, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, the variety without security thread

BNU PG48ct, Pick 38acts

£150-£200



## 620

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 100 Escudos (6), 30 June 1964, serial number C000000, with one of each of the six possible signatures for this issue, red SPECIMEN overprints, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 35, 35, 45, 45, 55 and 55, choice very fine to about uncirculated, extremely rare, and a complete set of signers for this issue (6 notes)

BNU PG53s, Pick 41s

£400-£500



## 621

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, obverse (2) and reverse (2) archival photographs showing two different initial pencil sketches for 1000 Escudos, ND (1964), serial number 000000, the first pair quite different to the issued note, the second pair quite similar in essence, in PMG holders 63 or 64, choice uncirculated, unique and extremely important records of the earliest stages of the design process (4 photos)

BNU PG55ph1, ph2, Pick 43 for type

£300-£400

These are the BNU plate notes



## 622

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, specimen 1000 Escudos, 30 April 1964, serial numbers 123456 and 789012, submitted and approved text in upper margin, in PMG holder 40, extremely fine, extremely rare

BNU PG55p2, Pick 43s

£200-£260

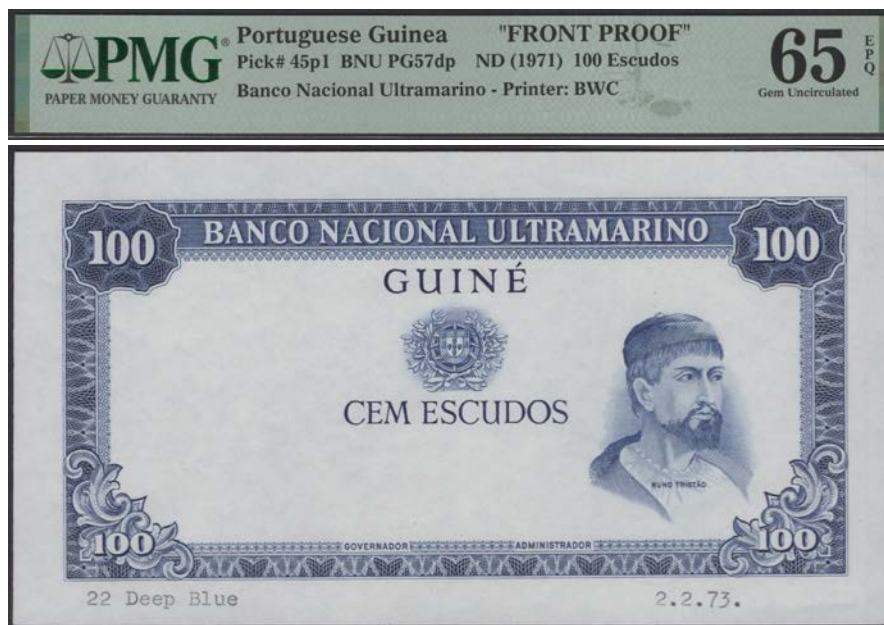


## 623

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, several proofs for the 1000 Escudos of 1964, one complete proof without signatures or serial numbers, the second and third with complete reverse and only underprint on obverse, submitted and approved text in upper margin, in PMG holders 40, extremely fine, 35 and 30, very fine, very rare (3 notes)

BNU PG55p, Pick 43s

£200-£260



## 624

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, obverse and reverse colour die proofs for 100 Escudos, ND (1971), no signatures or serial numbers, types annotations in margins, in PMG holders 65 EPQ and 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, very rare and far above the usual grade for die proofs (2 notes)

BNU PG57dp, Pick 45p1,p2

£340-£400

These are the BNU plate notes

THE COMPLETE RUN OF SEVEN ARCHIVAL SPECIMENS FOR THE 100 ESCUDOS OF 1971



## 625

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 17 December 1971, serial number range 000001 to 140000, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signature, order number and date in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first of seven print runs

BNU PG57as, Pick 45s

£100-£150

This is the BNU plate note

## 626

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (3), 17 December 1971, serial number ranges 140001 to 280000, 280001 to 420000 and 420001 to 560000, Abel Beja Corte Real, Camilo Afonso Maximo Cimourdain Ferreira de Oliveira, and Jose Manuel Passeiro signatures, order numbers and dates in top margins, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, the second, third and fourth of seven print runs (3 notes)

BNU PG57bs-ds, Pick 45s

£300-£400

## 627

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE GUINEA**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (3), 17 December 1971, serial number ranges 560001 to 700000, 700001 to 840000 and 840001 and 1000000, Luis Esteves Fernandes, Pedro de Mascarenhas Gaivao and Samuel Rodrigues Sanches signatures, order numbers and dates in top margins, in PMG holders 64, 64 and 58, choice uncirculated and choice about uncirculated, the fifth, sixth and last of seven print runs (3 notes)

BNU PG57es-gs, Pick 45s

£300-£400

PORTUGUESE INDIA

AN ESPECIALLY RARE SIGNATURE TYPE FOR THE 5 RUPIAS OF 1906



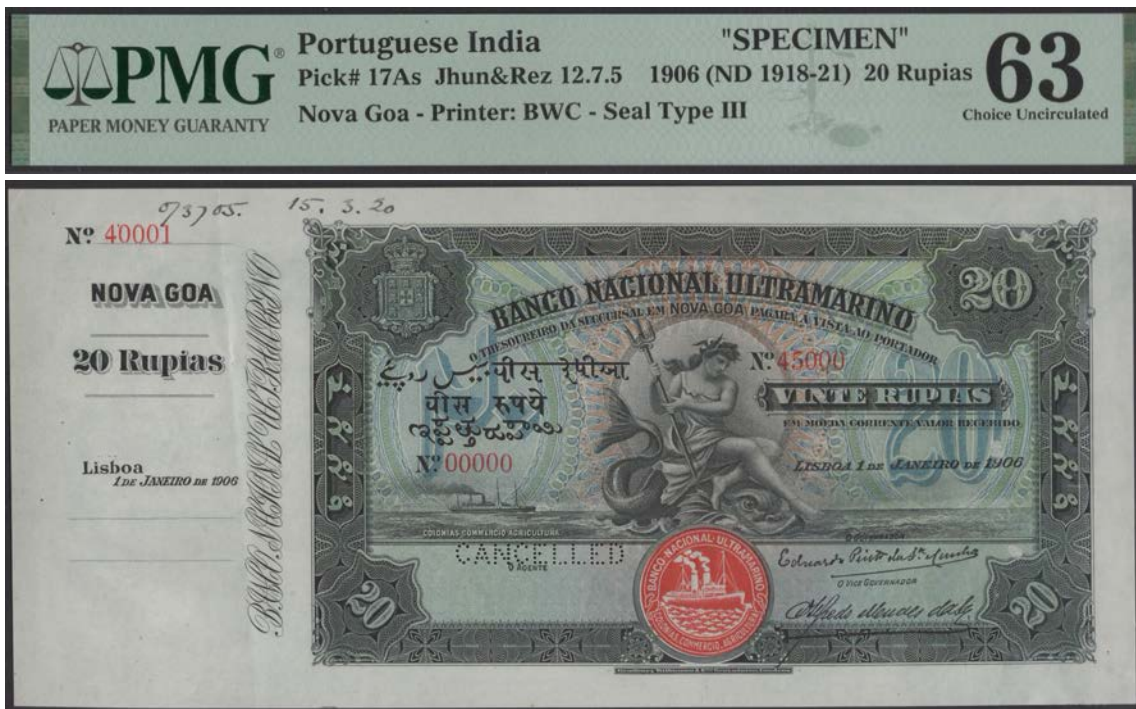
628

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 5 Rupias, 1 January 1906, serial number range 106001 to 126000, Balthasar Freire Cabral signature, ship seal Type I, perforated SPECIMEN, order date inked in top margin, previously mounted, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the scarcest signature type for this already scarce issue

TBB B301cs, Pick 15s

£3,000-£4,000

AN EXTREMELY RARE SPECIMEN 20 RUPIAS OF 1906



629

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 20 Rupias, 1 January 1906, serial number range 40001 to 45000, Alfredo Mendes da Silva signature, ship seal Type III, perforated CANCELLED, order date inked in top margin, previously mounted, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, extremely rare, with only three print runs and six specimens produced in total for this second issue

TBB B303es, Pick 17As

£6,000-£8,000

ONE OF A HANDFUL OF EXAMPLES OF THE SPECIMEN 8 TANGAS OF 1917



630

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA, printers archival specimen 8 Tangas, 1 October 1917, serial number range 200001 to 300000, ship seal Type II, perforated CANCELLED, note unaffected by glue stains in counterfoil, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, extremely rare, this is the third of only four print runs, meaning only eight archival specimens in total were ever made for this note, a superb example and likely the last chance for many years to acquire an example

TBB B306as, Pick 20s

£2,000-£2,600



631

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA, specimen 5 Rupias, 29 November 1945, no serial number, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, large red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B324s, Pick 35s

£700-£900

**632**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 5 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 500001 to 600000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B324as, Pick 35s

£700-£900

**633**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 5 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 600001 to 700000, Jose Gabriel Pinto Coelho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, previously mounted, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B324ds, Pick 35s

£700-£900



### 634

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, specimen 10 Rupias, 29 November 1945, no serial number, Artur Meneses Correia de Sá – Visconde de Merceana signature, large red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, previously mounted, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B325s, Pick 36s

£700-£900



### 635

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 10 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 200001 to 260000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior signature, perforated SPECIMEN, previously mounted, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B325es, Pick 36s

£700-£900



**636**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 10 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 260001 to 320000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B325as, Pick 36s


£700-£900

**637**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, specimen 20 Rupias, 29 November 1945, no serial number, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado signature, large red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B326s, Pick 37s

£1,000-£1,500


**Portuguese India** "SPECIMEN"  
 Pick# 37s Jhun&Rez 12.31.1-7 1945 20 Rupias  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC

58  
 Choice About Unc




**638**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 20 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 160001 to 190000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B326gs, Pick 37s

£1,000-£1,500


**Portuguese India** "SPECIMEN"  
 Pick# 37s Jhun&Rez 12.31.1-7 1945 20 Rupias  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC

55  
 About Uncirculated

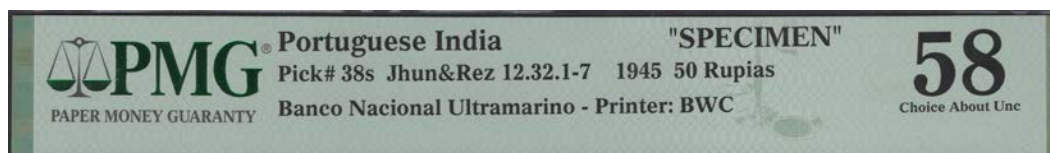


**639**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 20 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 190001 to 220000, Artur Meneses Correia de S&acute; &ndash; Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B326bs, Pick 37s

£1,000-£1,500

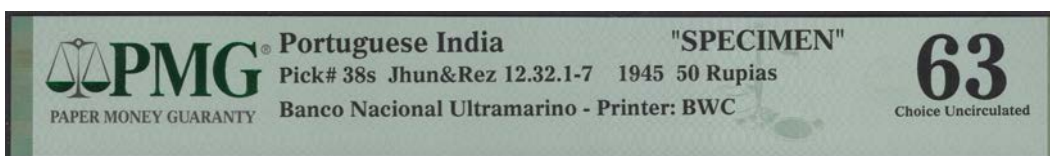


640

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, specimen 50 Rupias, 29 November 1945, no serial number, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, large red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B327s, Pick 38s

£1,000-£1,500




641

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 50 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 030001 to 040000, Joao Baptista de Araujo signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B327cs, Pick 38s

£1,000-£1,500


**Portuguese India** "SPECIMEN" **63**  
 Pick# 38s Jhun&Rez 12.32.1-7 1945 50 Rupias  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC  
 Choice Uncirculated




**642**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 50 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 040001 to 055000, Antonio Augusto Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B327fs, Pick 38s

£1,000-£1,500


**Potruguese India** "SPECIMEN" **58**  
 Pick# 39s Jhun&Rez 12.33.1-7 1945 100 Rupias  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC  
 Choice About Unc



**643**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 100 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 018001 to 020000, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, previously mounted, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B328gs, Pick 39s

£1,000-£1,500

A VERY SCARCE ARCHIVAL SPECIMEN FOR THE 500 RUPIAS OF 1945



**644**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, printers archival specimen 500 Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial number range 002501 to 004000, Francisco Jose Vieira Machado signature, perforated SPECIMEN, previously mounted, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, rare

TBB B329as, Pick 40s

£2,000-£2,600



**645**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, specimen 30 Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial number 0000000, Gastao Bessone Basto signature, large CANCELLED perforation, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B330es, Pick 41s

£300-£400

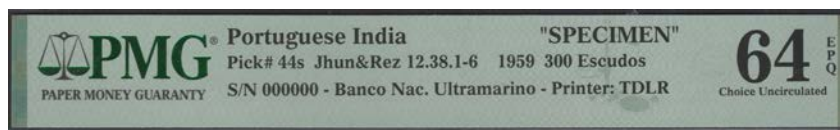


**646**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, specimen 100 Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial number 0000000, Jose de Azeredo Perdigo signature, large CANCELLED perforation, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, with only three higher grades on the PMG population report

TBB B332bs, Pick 43s

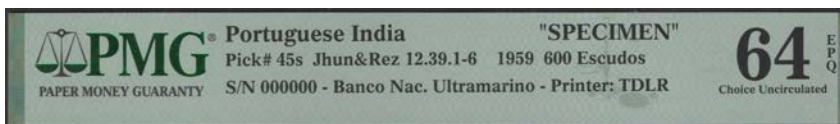
£340-£420

**647**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA, specimen 300 Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial number 0000000, Luis Pereira Coutinho signature, large CANCELLED perforation, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B333cs, Pick 44s

£400-£500

**648**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA, specimen 600 Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial number 0000000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sá – Visconde de Merceana signature, large CANCELLED perforation, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B334as, Pick 45s

£400-£500

**649**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, PORTUGUESE INDIA**, specimen 1000 Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial number 0000000, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signature, large CANCELLED perforation, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

TBB B335ds, Pick 46s

£500-£700

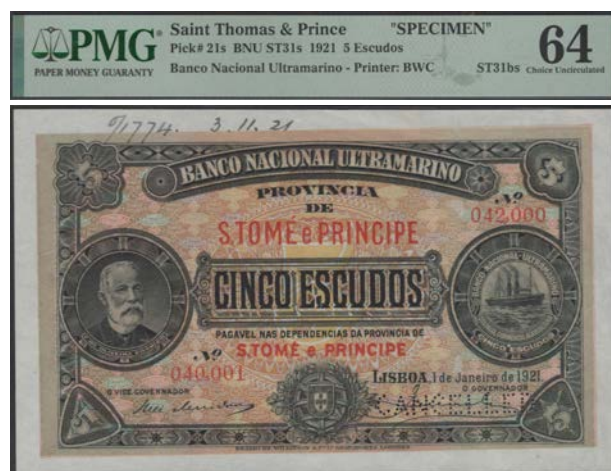
## ST THOMAS &amp; PRINCE

**650**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Reis, 1 March 1909, serial number range 25001 to 35000, Luis Diogo da Silva signature, ship seal Type I, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, with only 10 archival specimens produced for this entire issue

BNU ST10ds, Pick 7as

£300-£400


**651**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 5 Escudos, 1 January 1921, serial number range 040001 to 042000, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very rare, with only eight archival specimens produced for this issue in total

BNU ST31bs, Pick 21s

£300-£400


AN IMPRESSIVE SET OF DIE PROOFS FOR THE 1935 SERIES

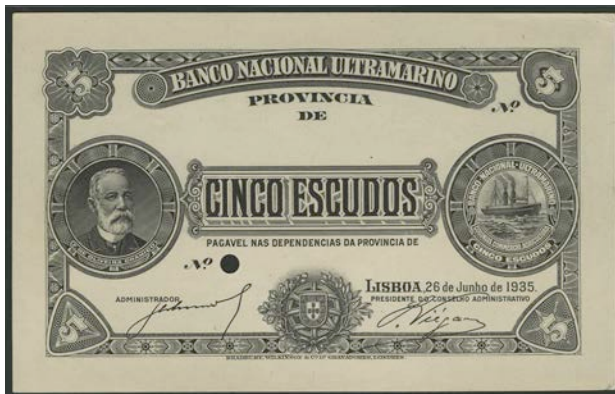

**Saint Thomas & Prince "FRONT PROOF"**  
 Pick# 27p1 BNU ST37dp 1935 10 Escudos  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC  
63  
Choice Uncirculated




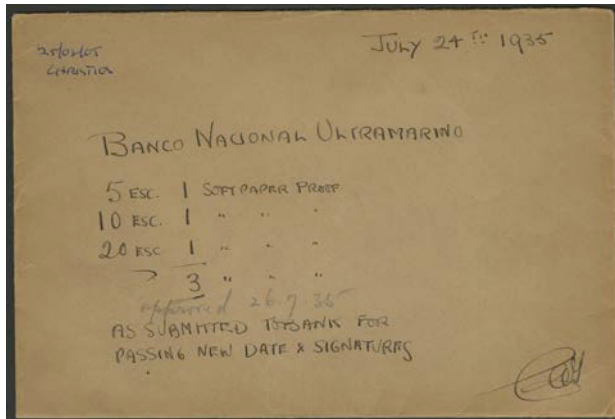

**Saint Thomas & Prince "FRONT PROOF"**  
 Pick# 28p1 BNU ST38dp 1935 20 Escudos  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC  
58  
Choice About Uncirculated




**Saint Thomas & Prince "FRONT PROOF"**  
 Pick# 26p1 BNU ST36dp 1935 5 Escudos  
 Banco Nacional Ultramarino - Printer: BWC  
64  
Choice Uncirculated




**Banco Nacional Ultramarino "Envelope"**  
 1935 - Originally Containing 5/10/20 Escudos Proofs  
 With Notations



**652**

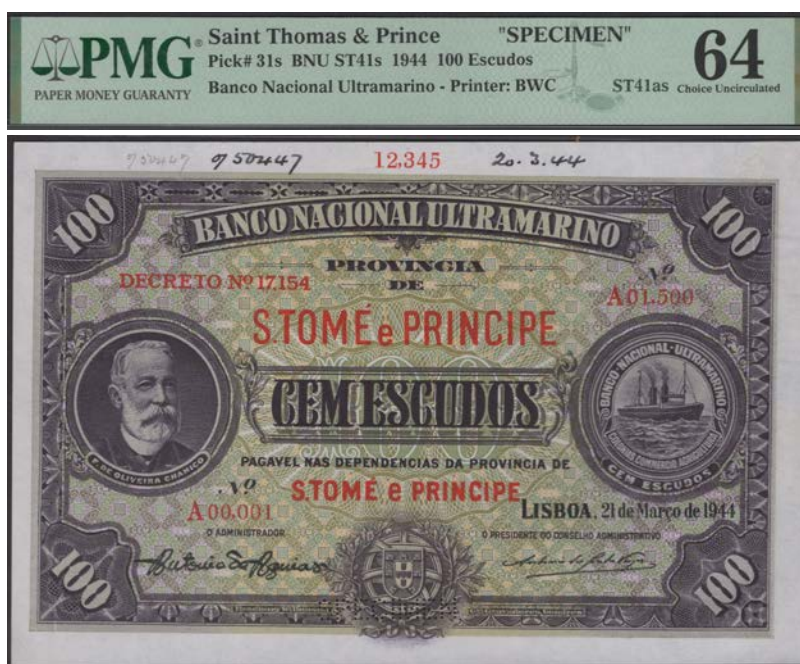
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, uniface obverse die proofs for 5, 10 and 20 Escudos, 26 June 1935, no serial numbers, each with a single cancellation hole, and also including a Bradbury Wilkinson envelope dated July 24th 1935, with the text 'As submitted to bank for passing new date & signatures' along with a list of the proofs, in PMG holders 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, 63, choice uncirculated and 58, choice about uncirculated, extremely rare and superb, particularly with the addition of the envelope tying them together (3 notes, 1 envelope)

BNU ST36dp, ST37dp, ST38dp, Pick 26p1, 27p1, 28p1

£700-£900

These are the BNU plate notes





### 653

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 21 March 1944, serial number range A00001 to A01500, Antonio August Correia de Aguiar signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin*, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the first of six print runs

BNU ST41as, Pick 31s

£400-£500

*This is the BNU plate note*

### 654

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 21 March 1944, serial number range A01501 to A03000, Manuel Rodrigues Junior signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin*, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, the second of six print runs

BNU ST41bs, Pick 31s

£400-£500

### 657

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 21 March 1944, serial number range A065001 to A08500 Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin*, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, the fifth of six print runs

BNU ST41es, Pick 31s

£300-£400

### 655

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 21 March 1944, serial number range A03001 to A04500, Jose Pinto Coelho signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin*, in PMG holder 62, uncirculated, the third of six print runs

BNU ST41cs, Pick 31s

£400-£500

### 656

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 21 March 1944, serial number range A04501 to A06500, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin*, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, the fourth of six print runs

BNU ST41ds, Pick 31s

£400-£500

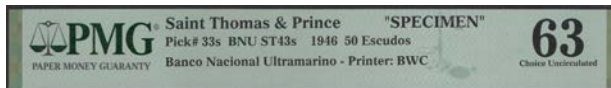


### 658

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, specimen 20 Escudos, 12 August 1946, no serial number, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana signature, red ESPECIME overprint and two cancellation holes, *order number and date inked in top margins*, in PMG holder 45, choice extremely fine

BNU ST42s, Pick 32s

£80-£120

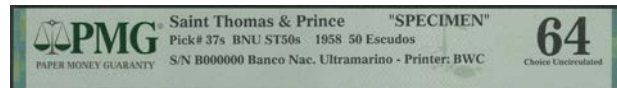


**659**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, specimen 50 Escudos, 12 August 1946, no serial number, Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, red ESPECIME overprint and two cancellation holes, *order number and date inked in top margins, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, scarce*

BNU ST43s, Pick 33s

£120-£160

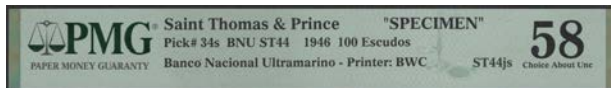


**661**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, specimen 50 Escudos (3), 20 November 1958, serial number B000000, Artur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana, Jose de Azeredo Perdigao signature, and Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signatures, red ESPECIME overprints, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64, 63 and 63 choice uncirculated (3 notes)*

BNU ST50s, Pick 37s

£200-£260



**660**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos, 12 August 1946, serial number range 070001 to 078500 (with 078000 crossed out), Antonio Pedroso Pimenta signature, perforated SPECIMEN, *order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated, a highly unusual serial numbering error on an archival specimen!*

BNU ST44js, Pick 34s

£120-£160

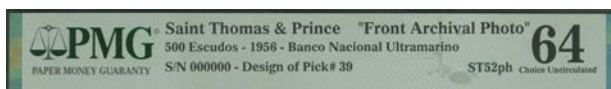


**662**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, specimen 50 Escudos (3), 20 November 1958, serial number B000000, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes, Gastao Bessone Basto and Abel Beja Corte Real signatures, red ESPECIME overprints, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55, 58 and 63 about/choice uncirculated (3 notes)*

BNU ST50s, Pick 37s

£180-£240



**663**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival photographs showing the obverse and reverse designs for 500 Escudos, 18 April 1956, serial number 000000, *backed on card, with the date 9 May 1956, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, unique and an important record (2 photos)*

BNU ST52ph, Pick 39 for type

£120-£200



## 664

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, several proofs for the 500 Escudos of 1956, including one complete proof without signatures or serial numbers, the second and third with complete reverse and only underprint on obverse, *pen and pencil annotations in upper margins*, in PMG holders 35, very fine, 40 and 40, extremely fine, very rare (3 notes)

BNU ST52 for type, Pick 39 for type

£200-£260



## 666

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Escudos (3), 11 May 1964, serial number ranges 000001 to 03500, 003501 to 007000 and 007001 to 010500, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes, Jose Guerreiro Murta and Abel Beja Corte Real signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins*, in PMG holders 35, 45 EPQ and 40 EPQ, choice very fine to choice extremely fine, the first, second and third print runs for this note (3 notes)

BNU ST53as, bs, cs, Pick 40s

£300-£400

The first is the BNU plate note



## 665

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers positional proof for 500 Escudos, 18 April 1956, serial number 070001, Luis Pereira Coutinho signature, with ruled lines across face to check the position of serial numbers, *cancelled with crayon*, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, this is possibly an 'issued' note taken from the top of a pack to check the position of various elements, and is almost certainly a unique survivor, but it lacks the comma in the serial number, so this theory is not certain

BNU ST52as, Pick 39s

£100-£150

## 667

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Escudos (2), 11 May 1964, serial number ranges 010501 to 014000 and 014001 to 017000, Gastao Bessone Basto and Luis Pereira Coutinho signatures, perforated SPECIMEN, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins*, the first with a small tear, in PMG holders 45 and 50 EPQ, choice extremely fine and about uncirculated, the fourth and fifth print runs for this note (2 notes)

BNU ST53ds, es, Pick 40s

£200-£260

## 668


**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, ST THOMAS & PRINCE**, printers archival specimen 1000 Escudos (3), 11 May 1964, serial number ranges 017001 to 020000, 022501 to 025000 and 027501 to 030000, first and last with Pedro de Mascarenhas Gaivao signature, second with Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signature, first perforated SPECIMEN, others with single cancellation hole, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins*, second with internal slit, third with significant mounting remnants, in PMG holders 50 EPQ, 50 and 35, about uncirculated and choice very fine, the sixth, eighth and 10th print runs for this note (3 notes)

BNU ST53fs, hs, js, Pick 40s

£260-£320


TIMOR

AN INCREDIBLY RARE SPECIMEN FOR THE 1 PATACA OF 1910


**Timor, Banco Nac. Ultramarino** "SPECIMEN"  
 Pick# 1s 1910 1 Pataca  
 Printer: BWC  
**55**  
 About Uncirculated



**669**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 1 Pataca, 1 January 1910, serial number range 050001 to 250000, perforated CANCELLED, order number and date inked in top margin, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, extremely rare, this being the only example on the PMG population report  
 TBB B101as, Pick 1s £1,000-£1,500


**Timor** "Front Archival Photograph"  
 1 Pataca - ND (ca. 1910) - Banco Nacional Ultramarino  
 Design of Pick# 1 - Printer: BWC  
**64**  
 Choice Uncirculated



**670**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival photos showing initial designs for the obverse and reverse of 1 Pataca, ND (1910), no serial numbers or signatures, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, unique and very early photographs (2 photos)  
 TBB B101 for type, Pick 1 for type £100-£150


**Timor** "Front Archival Photograph"  
 5 Patacas - ND (ca. 1910) - Banco Nacional Ultramarino  
 Design of Pick# 2 - Printer: BWC  
**64**  
 Choice Uncirculated



**671**  
**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival photos showing initial designs for the obverse and reverse of 5 Patacas, ND (1910), no serial numbers or signatures, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated, unique and very early photographs of an exceptionally rare note (2 photos)  
 TBB B102 for type, Pick 2 for type £150-£200

All lots are subject to extra charges which may be viewed in Terms and Conditions 3, 4 and 10 at the back of this catalogue.



## 672

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 60 Escudos (2), 2 January 1959, serial number ranges 000001 to 025000 and 025001 to 055000, Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes and Luis Pereira Coutinho signatures, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated and 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, the first and second of six print runs (2 notes)*

TBB B125ds, cs, Pick 23s

£340-£400

## 673

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 60 Escudos (2), 2 January 1959, serial number ranges 055001 to 075000 and 075001 to 100000, Arthur Meneses Correia de Sa - Visconde de Merceana and Gastao Bessone Basto signatures, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55 and 58, choice/about uncirculated, the third and fourth of six print runs (2 notes)*

TBB B125as, es, Pick 23s

£240-£300

## 674

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 60 Escudos (2), 2 January 1959, serial number ranges 1000001 to 130000 and 130001 to 150000, Jose de Azeredo Perdigao and Abel Beja Corte Real signatures, *order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 58 and 50, choice/about uncirculated, the fifth and sixth of six print runs (2 notes)*

TBB B125bs, fs, Pick 23s

£240-£300



## 675

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (3), 25 April 1963, serial number ranges 013001 to 026000, 026001 to 039000 and 039001 to 052000, Pedro de Mascarenhas Gaivao, Luis Pereira Coutinho and Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signatures, *perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 45, choice extremely fine, 53 and 55, about uncirculated, very scarce (3 notes)*

TBB B130fs, as, bs, Pick 28s

£300-£400

## 676

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (3), 25 April 1963, serial number ranges 052001 to 066000, 066001 to 080000 and 097001 to 114000, Jose Guerreiro Murta, Abel Beja Corte Real and Gastao Bessone Basto signatures, *perforated SPECIMEN, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 55, 63 and 40, about uncirculated, choice uncirculated and extremely fine, very scarce (3 notes)*

TBB B130es, ds, cs, Pick 28s

£300-£400

## 677

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 25 April 1963, serial number ranges 180001 to 310000 and 310001 to 440000, Abel Beja Corte Real and Antonio Julio de Castro Fernandes signatures, *previously mounted, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce (2 notes)*

TBB B130ds, bs, Pick 28s

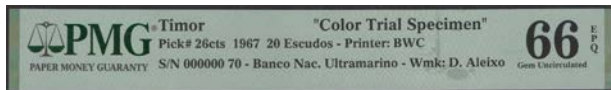
£200-£260

## 678

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, printers archival specimen 100 Escudos (2), 25 April 1963, serial number ranges 440001 to 570000 and 570001 to 700000, Luis Pereira Coutinho and Pedro de Mascarenhas Gaivao signatures, *previously mounted, order numbers and dates inked in top margins, in PMG holders 64 and 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce (2 notes)*

TBB B130as, fs, Pick 28s

£200-£260

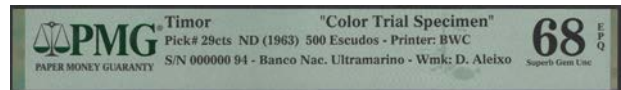


**679**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR, colour trial 20 Escudos, 24 October 1967, serial number 000000, Samuel Rodrigues Sanches signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B128dt, Pick 26cts

£150-£200

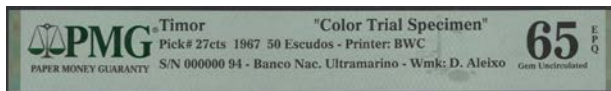


**682**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR, colour trial 500 Escudos, ND (1963), serial number 000000, no signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, this is the finest note on the PMG population report, rare

TBB B131t, Pick 29cts

£200-£260

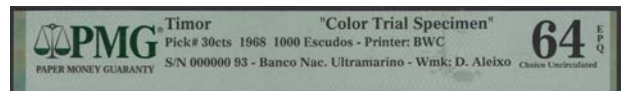


**680**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR, colour trial 50 Escudos, 24 October 1967, serial number 000000, Jose Manuel Passeiro signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B129gt, Pick 27cts

£150-£200

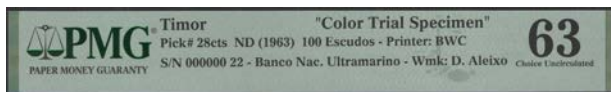


**683**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR, colour trial 1000 Escudos, 21 March 1968, serial number 000000, Luis Esteves Fernandes signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B132et, Pick 30cts

£200-£260



**681**

BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR, colour trial 100 Escudos, ND (1963), serial number 000000, no signature, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated

TBB B130t, Pick 28cts

£150-£200



## WORLD BANKNOTES

## AFGHANISTAN

## 684

**AFGHAN TREASURY**, a group comprising 5 and 50 Rupees, SH1298 (1919), serial numbers 10382 and 10761, 10 and 50 Afghanis, 1926-28 issue, with serial numbers and watermarks, and 5 and 10 Afghanis, 1928 overstamped issue, the 1926-28 10 about uncirculated to uncirculated, others very fine (6 notes)

TBB B102a, B103a, B108b, B109b, B110a, B111a, Pick 2a, 4a, 9, 10, 11, 12 £150-£200



## 685

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE, AFGHANISTAN**, remainder 5 Afghanis, 1936, serial number 5428195, also 5 Afghanis, ND, serial number 0000105, also forgeries for the undated 10 Afghanis, both serial number 0703927, first with missing and repaired corner and mounting traces around entire reverse margin, very fine and scarce, second good extremely fine, the two forgeries good extremely fine with some toning (4 notes)

TBB B202ar, B209, B210x, Pick 16r, 16C, 17Ax £200-£260

## 686

**AFGHANISTAN BANK**, 2, 5, 10, 50 and 100 Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), the 2, 5 and 50 uncirculated, others very fine (5 notes)

TBB B301a, B302a, B303a, B305a, B306a, Pick 21, 22, 23, 25, 26 £300-£400



## 687

**AFGHANISTAN BANK**, 20 Afghanis, SH1318/1939, serial number 336112, stains on reverse, overall very fine and scarce

TBB B304a, Pick 24a

£200-£260



## 688

**AFGHANISTAN BANK**, 500 Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), serial number 030934, considerable graffiti on reverse, 15mm tear in low margin, a few much smaller margin splits, overall and original and attractive good fine, quite scarce

TBB B307a, Pick 27a

£400-£500



**689**

AFGHANISTAN BANK, 1000 Afghanis, SH1318 (1939), serial number 042758, graffiti on both sides, an original fine, scarce in any grade

TBB B308a, Pick 27A

£800-£1,000

**690**

AFGHANISTAN BANK, 2, 5, 10 (2), 50 and 100 Afghanis, SH1327/1948, the 100 Afghanis about uncirculated, the 5 very fine, others about uncirculated or better (6 notes)

TBB B309a-B312c, B315a, B316c, Pick 28-30, 30A, 33, 34c

£100-£150

**691**

AFGHANISTAN BANK, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 (2, both colours) and 1000 Afghanis, SH1340/1961, also 500 Afghanis (2, both colours), 1974-1977, the two earlier 500 Afghanis both good very fine, others notes generally extremely fine or better (7 notes)

TBB B319a-B325a, Pick 37-42

£120-£160

**692**

AFGHANISTAN BANK, specimen 50, 100, 500 and 1000 Afghanis, SH1346/1967, zero serial numbers, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated (4 notes)

TBB B326as-B329as, Pick 43s-46s

£200-£260

**693**

AFGHANISTAN BANK, a full specimen set of the SH1381-83 (2002-04) issue, comprising 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1000 Afghanis, zero serial numbers, red SPECIMEN overprints, uncirculated and scarce (9 notes)

TBB B348as-B354as, B356as, B357as, Pick 64s-70s, 72s, 73s

£400-£500

ALGERIA



694

**BANQUE CENTRALE D'ALGERIE**, 50 Dinars (2), 1 January 1964, serial numbers A.213501-02, 100 Dinars, 1964, serial number W.1017-656, the 100 slight corner knocks, thus about uncirculated to uncirculated, the two 50 Dinars uncirculated (3 notes)

TBB B303a, B304a, Pick 124a, 125a £140-£180

AUSTRALIA

695

**COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA**, 10 Shillings (3), ND (1942), serial numbers G/3 938013, G/3 938048 and F/68 379678, all Armitage and McFarlane signatures, first and last good extremely fine, second uncirculated (3 notes)

TBB B131b, Pick 25b £180-£240



696

**COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA**, £1 (2), ND (1939), serial numbers P/66 898307-08, Sheehan and McFarlane signatures, both in PMG holders 58, choice about uncirculated and a scarce consecutive pair (2 notes)

TBB B132a, Pick 26a £300-£400

697

**COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA**, 10 Shillings, ND (1954), serial number AF/17 893797, Coombs and Wilson signatures, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B138a, Pick 29a £100-£150



698

**RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA**, 10 Shillings, ND (1961-6), serial number AH/25 024905, Coombs and Wilson signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B201a, Pick 33a £120-£160

699

**RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA**, £1 (2), ND (1961), serial numbers HF/19 728944 and HK/33 716950, Coombs and Wilson signature, first about uncirculated, second note in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B202a, Pick 34a £140-£180



700

**RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA**, \$5, ND (1961), serial number TD/09 156472, Coombs and Wilson signatures, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B203a, Pick 35a £100-£140

701

**RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA**, a set from the 1973-84 issue, comprising \$1, prefix DKT, \$2, prefix LPR, \$5, prefix PZQ, \$10, prefix UTD, \$20, prefix RCA, \$50, prefix WAQ, and \$100, prefix ZEL, the \$50 good extremely fine, the remainder about uncirculated to uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B210a-B216, Pick 42-48 £200-£260

AUSTRIA

702x

**OESTERREICHISCH-UNGARISCHE BANK**, 50,000 Kronen 1922 (9), **GERMANY**, 5,000 Mark (2), 10,000 Mark (11), 50,000 Mark, all 1922, very fine to good extremely fine (23 notes)

Pick 72, 77, 80 £150-£200



## 703

**OESTERREICHISCHE NATIONALBANK**, 1000 Schilling, 1983, serial number 13222391, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, a very high grade for type

TBB B257a, Pick 152a

£120-£160

## AZERBAIJAN



## 704

**AZERBAIJAN GOVERNMENT**, 10000 Manat, 1994, serial number AA 5940667, solid thread variety, in PMG holder 69 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, quite rare and with a superb PMG grade, the highest on the population report. A wonderful note from this increasingly popular area of collecting

TBB B311a, Pick 21a

£400-500

## 707

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, 4 Shillings, ND (1963), serial number A/6 742880, Higgs, Sweeting and Roberts signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B112d, Pick 13d

£100-£120

## BAHAMAS



## 705

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, 4 Shillings, ND (1954), serial number A/2 303608, Higgs, Sweeting and Burnside signatures, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B112b, Pick 13b

£80-£120



## 706

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, 4 Shillings, ND (1963), serial number A/6 400042, Higgs, Sweeting and Roberts signatures, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade, with only one note higher on the PMG population report

TBB B112d, Pick 13d

£240-£280



**PMG** Bahamas, Government of the Bahamas  
 Pick# 14b 1936 (ND 1954) 10/- Shillings - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N A/1 935691 - Sign. W.H. Sweeting - B. Burnside **50** EPQ  
 About Uncirculated



**708**

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, 10 Shillings, ND (1954), serial number A/1 935691, Higgs Sweeting and Burnside signatures, in PMG holder 50 EPQ, about uncirculated, scarce

TBB B113b, Pick 14b

£160-£220

**PMG** Bahamas, Government of the Bahamas  
 Pick# 14d 1936 (ND 1963) 10/- Shillings - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N A/3 047631 - Sign. W.H. Sweeting - G.W.K. Roberts **65** EPQ  
 Gem Uncirculated



**709**

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, 10 Shillings, ND (1963), serial number A/3 047631, Higgs, Sweeting and Roberts signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this good grade

TBB B113d, Pick 14d

£240-£280

AN IMPECCABLE EXAMPLE OF THE 1961 £1

**PMG** Bahamas, Government of the Bahamas  
 Pick# 15b 1936 (ND 1954) £1 - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N A/2 653314 - Sign. W.H. Sweeting - B. Burnside **67** EPQ  
 Superb Gem Unc



**710**

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, £1, ND (1961), serial number A/2 653314, Higgs, Sweeting and Burnside signatures, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, very rare in this exceptional grade and the top graded note on the PMG population report

TBB B114b, Pick 15b

£800-£1,000

## 711

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, \$1/2 (3), \$1 (2), \$3 (2), 1965, Sands and Higgs signatures, \$5, Francis and Higgs signatures, also \$1, Francis, Higgs and Smiley-Butler signatures, *uncirculated, the \$5 scarce*

TBB B116a, B117a,b, B118a, B120a, Pick 17a, 18a,b, 19a, 21a  
£200-£300



## 712

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, \$5, 1965, serial number A031670, Sand and Higgs signatures, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

TBB B119a, Pick 20a £220-£260



## 713

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, \$5, 1965, serial number A186098, Sand and Higgs signatures, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

TBB B119a, Pick 20a £220-£260



## 714

**BAHAMAS GOVERNMENT**, \$5, 1965, serial number C503411, Francis, Higgs and Smiley-Butler signatures, *in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated*

TBB 120b, Pick 21b £240-£280

## 715

**BAHAMAS MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$1/2 (2), \$1, \$3 and \$5, 1968, Hammond and Donaldson signatures, *uncirculated (5 notes)*

TBB B201a, B202a, B203a, B204a, Pick 26a, 27a, 28a, 29a  
£160-£220



## 716

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$5, 1974, serial number J193972, Donaldson signature, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

TBB B302a, Pick 37a £140-£180



## 717

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, replacement \$5, 1974, serial number Z008466, Donaldson signatures, *in PMG holder 25, very fine, scarce as a replacement*

TBB B302az, Pick 37a £100-£120



## 718

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$5, 1974, serial number M388653, Allen signature, *in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated*

TBB B302b, Pick 37b £140-£180



719

CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS, \$10, 1974, serial number H581246, Donaldson signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce and in great condition for type

TBB B303a, Pick 38a

£500-£600



720

CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS, \$20, 1974, serial number E 117848, Donaldson signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this excellent grade, only a handful of notes in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B304a, Pick 39a

£900-1200

**721**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$1, 1974, serial number Prefix B/1, Donaldson signature, also 50 Cents (2), \$1 (2), \$3 (2) and \$5, all Allen signature, also a \$5 with Smith signature, *uncirculated* (9 notes)

TBB B301a, B307a-B310a, B310b, Pick 35a, 42a-45a, 45b  
£150-£200

**722**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$10, 1974 (1984), serial number D664614, Allen signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem *uncirculated*

TBB B311a, Pick 46a

£120-£160

**723**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$10, 1974 (1984), serial number D437239, Allen signature, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice *uncirculated*

TBB B311a, Pick 46a

£100-£150

**724**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$10, 1974 (1984), serial number E064453, Smith signature, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice *uncirculated*

TBB B311b, Pick 46b

£160-£220

**725**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$10, 1974 (1984), serial number E099045, Smith signature, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice *uncirculated*

TBB B311b, Pick 46b

£160-£220

**726**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$20, 1974 (1984), serial number K317760, Smith signature, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice *uncirculated*

TBB B312b, Pick 47b

£160-£200

A SUPERB \$20 OF 1993

**PMG** PAPER MONEY GUARANTY **Bahamas, Central Bank**  
 Pick# 54a 1974 (ND 1993) 20 Dollars - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N A741203 - Wmk: Sailing Ship **66** EPQ  
 Gem Uncirculated



727

CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS, \$20, 1974 (1993), serial number A741203, Smith signature, Nassau harbour reverse type, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this grade, only three better examples on the PMG population report

TBB B320a, Pick 54a

£1,400-£1,600

**PMG** PAPER MONEY GUARANTY **Bahamas, Central Bank**  
 Pick# 55 1974 (ND 1992) 50 Dollars - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N E674137 - Wmk: Sailing Ship - Sign. J.H. Smith **66** EPQ  
 Gem Uncirculated



728

CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS, \$50, 1974 (1992), serial number E674137, Smith signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this attractive grade

TBB B321a, Pick 55

£800-£1,000



**729**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$50, 1996, serial number H874197, Smith signature, in *PMG holder 30 EPQ*, very fine, scarce

TBB B327a, Pick 61

£240-£300

**732**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$50, 2000, serial number F914014, Francis signature, in *PMG holder 65 EPQ*, gem uncirculated

TBB B332a, Pick 66

£140-£180

**730**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$50 (2), 2000, serial numbers F914011-12, Francis signature, in *PMG holders 65 EPQ*, gem uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B332a, Pick 66

£300-£400

**733**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$100 (2), 2000, serial numbers L108165-66, Francis signature, in *PMG holders 67 EPQ*, superb gem uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B333a, Pick 67

£300-£400

**731**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$50, 2000, serial number F914013, Francis signature, in *PMG holder 65 EPQ*, gem uncirculated

TBB B332a, Pick 66

£140-£180

**734**

**CENTRAL BANK OF THE BAHAMAS**, \$100, 2000, serial number L108167, Francis signature, in *PMG holder 67 EPQ*, superb gem uncirculated

TBB B333a, Pick 67

£150-£200

## BAHRAIN

**735x**

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 100 Fils, ND (1964), serial number A000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, pinholes, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B101as, Pick 1s

£600-£800

**736x**

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 1/4 Dinar, ND (1964), serial number AA000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B102as, Pick 2s

£600-£800

**737x**

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 1/2 Dinar, ND (1964), serial number BB000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B103as, Pick 3s

£700-£900

## 738

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, 1/4 Dinar, 1964, serial number BA359645, 1/2 Dinar, 1964, serial number HB698147, 1 Dinar, (2) L.1964, serial numbers DJ164730, and LJ015197, in PMG holders 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated (4 notes)

TBB B102a-B104a, Pick 2a-4a

£300-£400



## 739x

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 1 Dinar, ND (1964), serial number JJ000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, pinholes, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B104as, Pick 4s

£700-£900



## 740

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, 5 Dinars, L.1964, serial number DD 193733, in PMG holder 35 EPQ, choice very fine, a very scarce denomination and especially scarce with EPQ designation

TBB B105a, Pick 5a

£600-£700

**PMG** Bahrain, Currency Board "SPECIMEN" **64**  
 PAPER MONEY GUARANTY Pick# 5s 1964 5 Dinars - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N DD000000 - Wmk: Falcon's Head Choice Uncirculated



### 741x

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 5 Dinars, ND (1964), serial number DD000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, only six examples graded by PMG

TBB B105as, Pick 5s

£1,000-£1,500

**PMG** Bahrain, Currency Board **64** EPQ  
 PAPER MONEY GUARANTY Pick# 6a 1964 10 Dinars - Printer: TDLR  
 S/N WH577572 - Wmk: Falcon's Head Choice Uncirculated



### 742

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, 10 Dinars, L.1964, serial number WH 572752, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, quite scarce

TBB B106a, Pick 6a

£600-£800

All lots are subject to extra charges which may be viewed in Terms and Conditions 3, 4 and 10 at the back of this catalogue.

**743x**

**BAHRAIN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 10 Dinars, ND (1964), serial number HH000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B106as, Pick 6s

£800-£1,000

**744**

**BAHRAIN MONETARY AGENCY**, replacement 10 Dinars, 1973 (1979), serial number ZH 051207, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce

TBB B204az, Pick 9a

£700-£900

## BARBADOS

**745**

**GOVERNMENT OF BARBADOS**, \$1, 1 January 1949, serial number B/W 203844, Gittens and Roberts signatures, original extremely fine, with one small nick in low margin

TBB B102e, Pick 2c

£200-£260

## BELGIAN CONGO

AN ATTRACTIVE AND RARE COLOUR TRIAL 1000 FRANCS

**746x**

**BANQUE DU CONGO-BELGE**, colour trial 1000 Francs, ND (1944-47), no signatures or serial number, red SPECIMEN WATERLOW & SONS LTD overprint, three cancellation holes, previously mounted, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, rare and very beautiful

TBB B222t, Pick 19ct

£2,000-£2,600

## BELGIUM

**747**

**BANQUE NATIONALE DE BELGIQUE**, specimen 100 Francs, ND (1962), serial number 00000 A 000, Magdonelle and Ansiaux signatures, red SPECIMEN overprint, specimen number 190, staple holes, light handling, about uncirculated to uncirculated

TBB B581as, Pick 134as

£100-£150

**748**

**BANQUE NATIONALE DE BELGIQUE**, 1000 Francs, 21 April 1966, serial number 170235879, also 500 Francs, 15 October 1963, serial number 048479097, uncirculated, scarce (2 notes)

TBB B583a, B582a, Pick 136, 135

£200-£260

**749**

**BANQUE NATIONALE DE BELGIQUE**, 5000 Francs, 2 August 1977 serial number 028303916, Simonis and Stryker signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this grade

TBB B584d, Pick 137

£600-£800

**750**

**BANQUE NATIONALE DE BELGIQUE**, 5000 Francs, 12 September 1977, serial number 0340W0200, Simonis and Stryker signatures, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B584b, Pick 137

£500-£600



**751**

**BANQUE NATIONALE DE BELGIQUE**, 5000 Francs, 19 January 1973, serial number 0085 F 9882, Jordens and Vandeputte signatures, pressed, very fine, scarce in any grade

TBB B584b, Pick 137

£150-£200



**752**

**ROYAUME DE BELGIQUE**, specimen 50 Francs, 1 June 1948, serial number L01 000000, Van Heurck signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated and scarce

TBB B702as1, Pick 133as

£100-£150

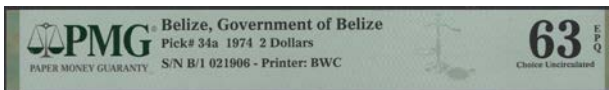
BELIZE

**753**

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$1, 1 June 1975, serial number A/1 713392, also \$1, 1 January 1976, serial number A/1 965278, in PMG holders 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated and 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B101b, B101c, Pick 33b, 33c

£120-£160

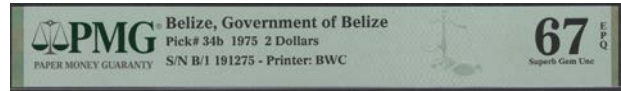


**754**

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$2, 1 January 1974, serial number B/1 021906, in PMG holder 63 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B102a, Pick 34a

£100-£140

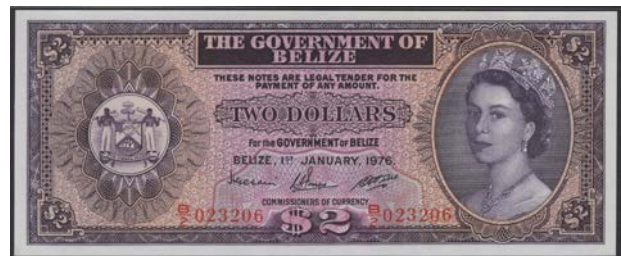


**755**

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$2, 1 June 1975, serial number B/1 191275, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce in this exceptional grade

TBB B102b, Pick 34b

£140-£200



**756**

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$2, 1 January 1976, serial number B/2 023206, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this excellent grade

TBB B102c, Pick 34c

£120-£160



**757**

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$5, 1 June 1975, serial number C/1 178754, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B103a, Pick 35a

£120-£160





## 758

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$5, 1 January 1976, serial number C/2 096002, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce in this high grade, only one note in higher grade listed on the PMG population report

TBB B103b, Pick 35b

£240-£320



## 759

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$10, 1 January 1976, serial number D/1 746233, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated and rare in this wonderful grade, this is the top graded note on the PMG population report

TBB B104c, Pick 36c

£800-1000



## 760

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, \$20, 1 January 1976, serial number E/2 606773, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B105c, Pick 37c

£500-£600

**761x**

**GOVERNMENT OF BELIZE**, colour trial \$20, ND (1975), no signature or serial number, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, the joint highest grade on the PMG population report

TBB B105t, Pick 37ct

£300-£400

**764**

**CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE**, \$10, 1 July 1983, serial number P/4 380489, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, rare in this grade and the top graded note on the PMG population report

TBB B302a, Pick 44a

£240-£320

**762**

**MONETARY AUTHORITY OF BELIZE**, \$5 (2), 1 June 1980, serial numbers J/1 246014 and J/3 574051, also \$1, 1980, prefix A/1, also **CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE**, \$1 (2), 1983 and 1987, prefixes A/6 and A/12, and \$5 (2), 1989, both prefix J/5, uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B202a, B201a, B301a, B304c, B305b, Pick 39a, 38a, 43a, 46c, 47b

£240-£300

**765**

**CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE**, \$10, 1 January 1987, serial number P/5 210999, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B306a, Pick 48a

£200-£240

**763**

**MONETARY AUTHORITY OF BELIZE**, \$10, 1 June 1980, serial number P/1 616903, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this high grade

TBB B203a, Pick 40a

£120-£160

**766**

**CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE**, \$20, 1 January 1987, serial number T/8 209412, Slusher, Cain and Burgos signatures, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this excellent grade

TBB B307b, Pick 49b

£160-£220

# Central Bank of Belize

ISSUED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE ACT, 1982

## ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

LEGAL TENDER FOR THE PAYMENT

IN BELIZE OF ANY AMOUNT

AN EXCEPTIONAL EXAMPLE OF THE \$100 OF 1994

BELIZE, 1st NOVEMBER 1983

**PMG**  
PAPER MONEY GUARANTY

**Belize, Central Bank**  
Pick# 50a 1983 100 Dollars - Printer: BWC  
S/N X/1 599765 - Wmk: Carved Head

**67** EPQ  
Superb Gem Unc



### 767

CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE, \$100, 1 November 1983, serial number X/1 599765, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only two notes in higher grade listed on the PMG population report, an exceptional example and rare in this top grade

TBB B308a, Pick 50a

£800-£1,000

**PMG** Belize, Central Bank  
Pick# 56a 1990 50 Dollars - Printer: TDLR  
S/N AA092612 - Wmk: Carved Head

**67** EPQ  
Superb Gem Unc



### 768

CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE, \$50, 1 May 1990, serial number AA 092612, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce with only a few examples in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B314a, Pick 56a

£140-£180

**PMG** Belize, Central Bank  
Pick# 57c 1994 100 Dollars - Printer: TDLR  
S/N AC231837 - Wmk: Carved Head

**67** EPQ  
Superb Gem Unc

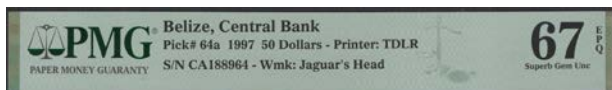


### 769

CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE, \$100, 1 May 1994, serial number AC 231837, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce, with only two examples in higher grade on the PMG census

TBB B315c, Pick 57c

£300-£400



**770**

**CENTRAL BANK OF BELIZE**, \$50, 1 June 1997, serial number CA 188964, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce, only one example in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B322a, Pick 64a £200-£240

**BERMUDA**



**771**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, 10 Shillings, 30 September 1927, serial number G066016, Clay and Smith signatures, pinhole, very good

TBB B104a, Pick 4 £260-£360



**772**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, £1, 30 September 1927, serial number L107268, Clay and Smith signatures, fine and an iconic note

TBB B105a, Pick 5 £800-£1,200



**773**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, 10 Shillings, 12 May 1937, serial number G066789, Young and Trimmingham signatures, about very fine

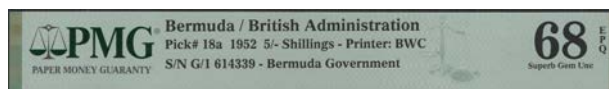
TBB B109a, Pick 9 £300-£400



**774**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, £1, 17 February 1947, serial number B/7 837872, original good very fine, a lovely example

TBB B117a, Pick 16 £360-£460



**775**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, 5 Shillings, 20 October 1952, serial number G/1 614339, Davidson and Kempe signatures, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, joi highest on the PMG population report and first date for type, thus rare

TBB B119a, Pick 18a £400-£500

**776**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, 5 Shillings, 1 May 1957, serial number D/2 795852, also 10 Shillings, 1 May 1957, serial number K/1 905712, both Lumsden and Davidson signatures, *about uncirculated with strong fabric to the paper (2 notes)*

TBB B119b, B120b, Pick 18b, 19b

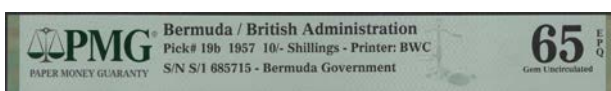
£200-£260

**779**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, £1, 1 October 1966, serial number P/2 789893, Kempe and Davidson signatures, *about uncirculated, scarce*

TBB B121d, Pick 20d

£240-£320

**777**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, 10 Shillings, 1 May 1957, serial number S/1 685715, Lumsden and Davidson signatures, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

TBB B120b, Pick 19b

£160-£220

**780**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, £1, 1 October 1966, serial number X/2 595937, Kempe and Davidson signatures, *original, one light central bend in paper, about uncirculated*

TBB B121d, Pick 20d

£100-£150

**778**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, 10 Shillings, 1 May 1957, serial number T/1 724324, Lumsden and Davidson signatures, *one light central bend, about uncirculated*

TBB B120b, Pick 1 9b

£120-£180

**781**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, £5, 20 October 1952, serial number C/1 259087, Kempe and Davidson signatures, *good very fine*

TBB B12 2a, Pick 21a

£200-£300

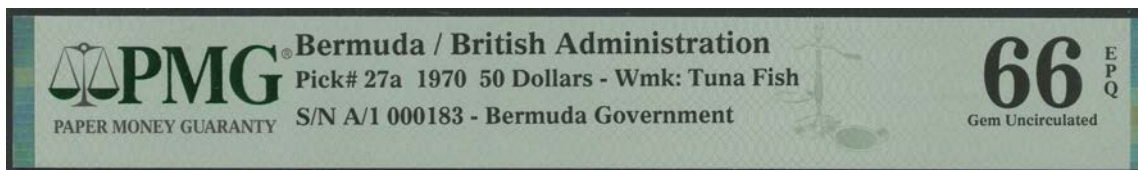
**782**

**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, £5, 1 May 1957, serial number M/1 131913, Lumsden and Davidson signatures, *impeccable paper quality, light bends in corners thus about uncirculated*

TBB B122c, Pick 21c

£100-£150

A DESIRABLE LOW NUMBER SET

**783**

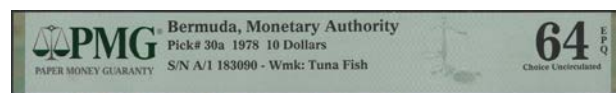
**BERMUDA GOVERNMENT**, a set comprising \$1, \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$50, 6 February 1970, all serial number A/1 000183, Sharpe and Kempe signatures, in PMG holders 64, 66 EPQ, 65 EPQ, 65 EPQ and 66 EPQ respectively, a scarce low number matched set and only two higher grades recorded on the PMG population report for the \$50 (5 notes)

TBB B124a-B128a, Pick 23a-27a

£1,200-£1,400

**784**

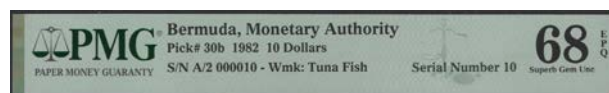
**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$1 and \$5, 1 January 1978, prefixes A/1 and A/4, Butterfield and Humphreys signatures, also \$1 and \$5, 1982/1981, the \$5 serial number A/2 000235, Yearwood and Trued signatures, also \$5, 1 January 1988, prefix A/2, Mann and Butterfield signatures, *uncirculated* (5 notes)

TBB B201C, B202A, B201E, B202B, B202D, PICK 28C, 29a  
£120-£160**785**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$10, 1 April 1978, serial number A/1 183090, Butterfield and Humphreys signatures, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, *choice uncirculated*

TBB B203a, Pick 30a

£140-£180

**786**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$10, 2 January 1982, serial number A/2 000010, Yearwood and Trued signatures, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, *superb gem uncirculated*, rare in this top grade and a very low number and the top graded note on the PMG population report

TBB B203b, Pick 30b

£400-£500

**787**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$20, 2 January 1981, serial number A/2 500141, Yearwood and Trued signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B204c, Pick 31c

£200-£240

**789**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$20, 1 January 1986, serial number A/3 000015, Gibbons and Cooke signatures, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, a low number for type, and only a single example in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B204e, Pick 31d

£300-£400

**788**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$20, 1 May 1984, serial number A/2 700056, Gibbons and Flett signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B204d, Pick 31c

£160-£200

**790**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$20, 1 January 1986, serial number A/3 000016, Gibbons and Cooke signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated and a low serial number for type

TBB B204e, Pick 31d

£260-£340

**791**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$20 (2), 1 January 1986, serial numbers A/3 000017-18, Gibbons and Cooke signatures, both in PMG holders 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B204e, Pick 31d

£400-£500

A LOVELY CONSECUTIVE PAIR OF \$50

**792**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, consecutive \$50, (2) 1 April 1978, serial number A/2 000039-40, Butterfield and Humphreys signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated and 67 EPQ superb gem uncirculated, rare as a consecutive pair with low serial numbers (2 notes)

TBB B205b, Pick 32b

£1,400-£1,800

**793**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$50, 1 April 1978, serial number A/2 001000, Butterfield and Humphreys signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce with a great number

TBB B205b, Pick 32b

£600-£700





794

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$100, 2 January 1982, serial number A/1 000559, Yearwood and Trued signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, first date of issue for type

TBB B206a, Pick 33a

£800-£1,000



795

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, a set comprising \$1, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, all 1988/1989, all are serial number B/1 000519, Mann and Butterfield signatures, in PMG holders 67 EPQ, 66 EPQ, 66 EPQ, 66 EPQ, 67 EPQ and 65 EPQ respectively, a rare low number set in high grade (6 notes)

TBB B207a, B208a, B210a-B213a, Pick 34a-39a

£400-£500

**796**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$5 (3), 20 February 1989, serial numbers B/1 000014, B/2 000035 and Z/2 005297, all Mann and Butterfield signatures, *uncirculated, the Z/2 a replacement, the other two very low serial numbers (3 notes)*

TBB B208a, B209a, Pick 35a, 35b

£240-£320

**797**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, specimen \$100, 20 February 1994, serial number C/1 000000, small SPECIMEN perforation, *uncirculated and scarce*

TBB B220s, Pick 46s

£100-£150

**798**

**BERMUDA MONETARY AUTHORITY**, Columbus commemorative \$50 (2), 12 October 1982, serial numbers 000916 and 000920, Mann and Leseur signatures, *both in presentation packs, slight paper damage on folder on the second note, otherwise uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB BNP203, Pick 40

£200-£280

## BOLIVIA

**799**

**EL BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA**, specimen 50 Bolivianos, 13 July 1962, serial numbers A000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, *uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB B345as1, B346as1, Pick 156s, 157s

£100-£150

## BRAZIL

**800**

**REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS, BRAZIL**, specimen 5, 500, 1000 and 5000 Cruzeiros, ND (1961), also specimen 10000 Cruzeiros, ND (1965), zero serial numbers, red MODELO overprints, last three with two cancellation holes, *mounting traces on reverse, otherwise uncirculated (5 notes)*

Pick 166s, 172s-174s, 182Bs

£200-£260

**801†**

**BANCO CENTRAL DO BRASIL**, a book containing specimens for the 1970-81 Cruzeiro, issue, comprising 1, 5, 10, 50 and 100 Cruzeiros, all with zero serial numbers, *all notes uncirculated, booklet fragile and some pages detached but all present (5 notes)*

TBB B811as-B816as, Pick 191s-195s

£300-£400

## BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

**802**

**BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES**, \$1, 1 July 1960, serial number R3-502757, Tubb, Reese and Burrowes signatures, also \$1, 2 January 1961, serial number W3-835506, Spence, Reece and d'Andrade signatures, *first about uncirculated, second uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB B107h, B107i, Pick 7c

£160-£220

**803**

**BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES**, \$2, 2 January 1962, serial number S2-509046, D'Andrade, Reece and Burrowes signatures, also **NIGERIA**, £1 (2), 1967, *first lightly pressed very fine, others uncirculated (3 notes)*

TBB B108j, Pick 8c

£80-£120

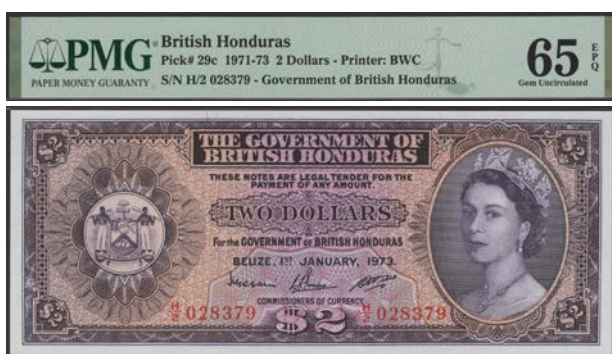
## BRITISH HONDURAS

**804**

GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH HONDURAS, \$1, 1 January 1972, serial number G/6 950617, Cain, Fonesca and Cattouse signatures, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade, only three examples in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B127a, Pick 28c

£150-£200

**805**

GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH HONDURAS, \$2, 1 January 1973, serial number H/2 028379, Cain, Fonesca and Cattouse signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B128a, Pick 29c

£200-£260

**806**

GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH HONDURAS, \$2, 1 January 1973, serial number H/2 029150, Cain, Fonesca and Cattouse signatures, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

TBB B128a, Pick 29c

£100-£120

**807**

GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH HONDURAS, \$5, 1 January 1970, serial number F/2 363887, Cain, Fonseca and Melhado signatures, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B129a, Pick 30c

£200-£240

## BRITISH NORTH BORNEO


**808x**

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY, 50 Cents, 1 January 1938, serial number 1037384, Smelt and Beckett signatures, stains, in PMG holder 20, very fine

TBB B111a, Pick 27

£200-£260

THE MUCH SCARCER 1927 DATE



**British North Borneo / British Administration**  
 Pick# 19 KNB6 1927 1 Dollar - Printer: BE&B  
 S/N F463003 - British North Borneo Company

**25**  
 Very Fine



**809x**  
**BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY**, \$1, 29 July 1927, serial number F463003, Rose and Rivett signatures, in PMG holder 25, very fine, a considerably rarer date and signature type with only 1 example graded higher by PMG

TBB B112a, Pick 19 £1,200-£1,600


**British North Borneo / British Administration**  
 Pick# 20 KNB5 1927-30 1 Dollar - Printer: BE&B  
 S/N F794292 - British North Borneo Company

**25**  
 Very Fine



**810x**  
**BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY**, \$1, 1 January 1930, serial number F794292, Beckett and Rose signatures, in PMG holder 25, very fine, scarce in anything higher than fine

TBB B113a, Pick 20 £1,000-£1,500

**811x**

**BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY**, \$1, 1 January 1930, serial number F5924682, Beckett and Rose signatures, rust, in PMG holder 12, fine

TBB B113a, Pick 20

£200-£260

**812x**

**BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY**, \$1, 1 January 1936, serial number G505934, Smelt and Beckett signatures, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine, an attractive example

TBB B114a, Pick 28

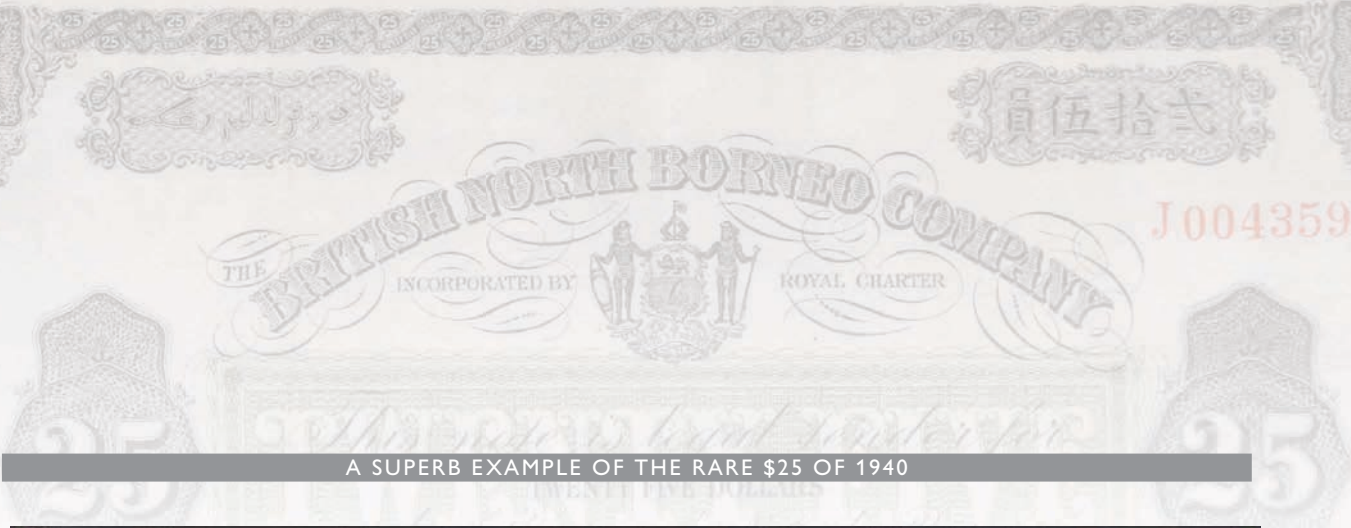
£300-£400

**813x**

**BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY**, \$5, 1 January 1940, serial number H005661, Smelt signature, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine, very scarce, only two better examples on the PMG census

TBB B116a, Pick 30a

£3,000-£4,000



A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE RARE \$25 OF 1940

**PMG**® **British North Borneo / British Administration**  
 Pick# 32 KNB14a-b 1940-42 25 Dollars - Printer: BE&B  
 S/N J004359 - British North Borneo Company

**30**  
 Very Fine

PAPER MONEY GUARANTY



**814x**

**BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY**, \$25, 1 July 1940, serial number J004359, William Smelt signature, paper pull, in PMG holder 30, very fine, a very rare wartime issue, and the joint highest on the PMG population report

TBB B118a, Pick 32

£7,000-£9,000

**BRUNEI**

**815**

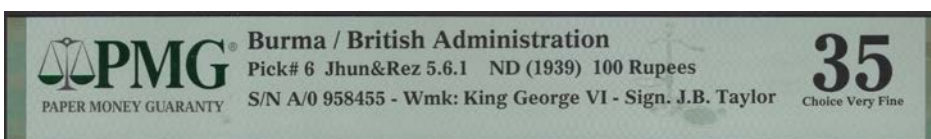
**GOVERNMENT OF BRUNEI**, 10 Ringgit (5), 1976, serial numbers A/9 967003-07, an uncirculated sequential run (5 notes)

TBB B108a, Pick 8a

£160-£240

## BURMA

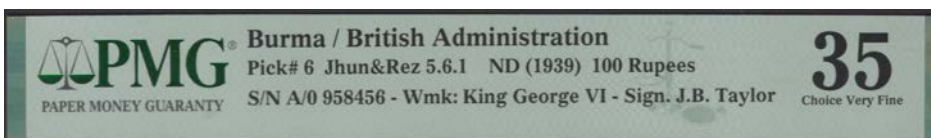
## A FANTASTIC CONSECUTIVE PAIR OF 100 RUPEES

**816**<sub>x</sub>

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, BURMA, 100 Rupees, ND (1939), serial number A/O 958455, Taylor signature, staple holes and stamp ink, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine, consecutive to subsequent lot

TBB B203a, Pick 6

£2,600-£3,200

**817**<sub>x</sub>

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, BURMA, 100 Rupees, ND (1939), serial number A/O 958456, Taylor signature, staple holes and stamp ink, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine, consecutive to previous lot

TBB B203a, Pick 6

£2,600-£3,200

# 818

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, BURMA, 1 Rupee, ND (1945), green serial number Q/32 528777A, Jones signature, also 10 Rupees, ND (1945), serial number J/46 793725, Deshmukh signature, spindle holes on 10 Rupee, otherwise uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B503b, B506a, Pick 25b, 28a £140-£180

## CANADA



# 819

BANK OF CANADA, \$1, 1939, prefix M/M, \$2, prefix M/B, Gordon and Towers signatures, \$5, prefix H/S, \$10, prefix Z/D and \$20, prefix K/E, all 2 January 1937, George VI portrait, Coyne and Towers signatures, uncirculated and scarce in this grade (5 notes)

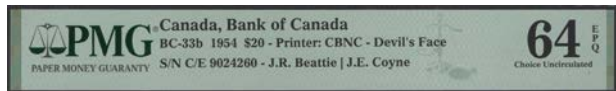
TBB B321b, B322b, B323c, B324c, B325c, Pick 58b, 59b, 60c, 61c, 62c £400-600



# 820

BANK OF CANADA, \$1 (2), 1954, prefixes H/A and R/A, Beattie and Coyne signatures, \$2, prefixes A/B and G/B, Coyne/Towers and Beattie/Coyne signatures, \$5 (2), prefixes B/C and G/C, Coyne/Towers and Beattie/Coyne signatures, uncirculated (6 notes)

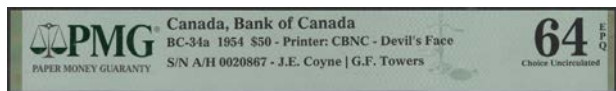
TBB B329b, B330a,b, B331a,b, Pick 66b, 67a,b, 68a,b £500-£700



# 821

BANK OF CANADA, \$10, 1954, serial number D/D 7275606, Coyne and Towers signatures, also \$20, 1954, Beattie and Coyne signatures, serial number C/E 9024260, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated and 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated (2 notes)

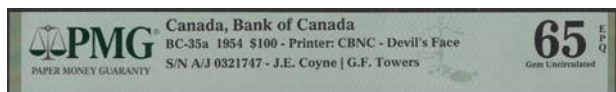
TBB B332a, B332b, Pick 69a, 70b, BC-32a, BC-3b £400-600



# 822

BANK OF CANADA, \$50, 1954, serial number A/H 0020867, Coyne and Towers signatures, 'Devils face', in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated and rare in this excellent grade

TBB B334a, Pick 71a, BC-34a £600-800

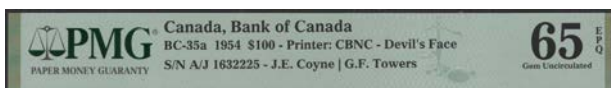


# 823

BANK OF CANADA, \$100, 1954, serial number A/J 0321747, Coyne and Towers signatures, 'Devils face', in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B335a, Pick 72a, BC-35a £500-700

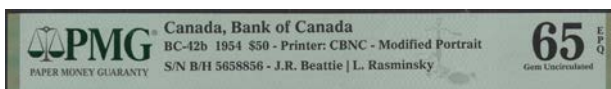


**824**

**BANK OF CANADA**, \$100, 1954, serial number A/J 1632225, Coyne and Towers signatures, 'Devils face', in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B335a, Pick 72a, BC-35a

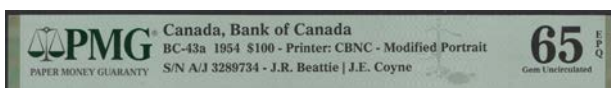
£500-£700

**825**

**BANK OF CANADA**, \$50, 1954, serial number B/H 5658856, Beattie and Rasminsky signatures, modified portrait, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B344b, Pick 81, BC-42b

£240-£280

**826**

**BANK OF CANADA**, \$100, 1954, serial number A/J 3289734, Beattie and Coyne signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

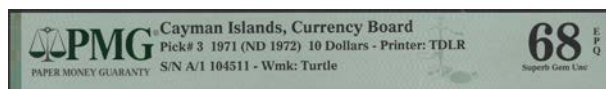
TBB B345a, Pick 82a, BC-43a

£200-£280

## CAYMAN ISLANDS

**827**

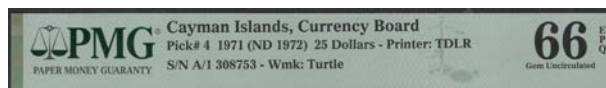
**CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD**, \$1 and \$5, ND (1971), both Johnson signature, also \$1, \$5, \$10 and \$40, all law of 1974, (1981-1986), Johnson signature, also a \$1, Jefferson signature, uncirculated, the \$40 quite scarce (7 notes)

TBB B101a, B102a, B105a,b-B107a, B109a, Pick 1a, 2a, 5a,b-7a, 9a  
£260-£320**828**

**CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD**, \$10, 1971, serial number A/1 104511, Johnson signature, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, the joint top graded example on the PMG population report, thus rare

TBB B103a, Pick 3a

£400-£500

**829**

**CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD**, \$25, 1971, serial number A/1 308753, Johnson signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this lovely grade

TBB B104a, Pick 4a

£500-£600

**830**

CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD, \$25, 1974 (1981), serial number A/1 953924, Johnson signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B108a, Pick 8a

£300-£380

**831**

CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD, \$40, 1974 (1981), serial number A/1 021136, Johnson signature, uncirculated

TBB B109a, Pick 9a

£180-£240

**832**

CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD, \$50, 1974 (1986), serial number A/1 026894, Jefferson signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B110a, Pick 10a

£200-£280

**833**

CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD, \$100, 1974 (1981), serial number A/1 224504, Johnson signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B111a, Pick 11a

£400-£480

## 834

**CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD**, a set of the 1991 series comprising \$5 and \$10, serial number B/1 000441, \$25 and \$100, serial number B/1 000516, all are Jefferson signature, *uncirculated and two notes with low serial numbers (4 notes)*

TBB B112a-B115a, Pick 12a-15a

£260-£340



## 835

**CAYMAN ISLANDS CURRENCY BOARD**, \$1, \$5, \$10, \$25 and \$100, all 1996, all B/1 prefix, serial numbers 000078, 550078, 550078, 600078, 250078, all McCarthy signature, in PMG holders 66 EPQ, 66 EPQ, 69 EPQ, 65 EPQ and 65 EPQ respectively, the \$10 in 69 EPQ the top graded example on the PMG population report, a pleasing matched number set (5 notes)

TBB B116a-B120a, Pick 16a-20a

£600-£700

## 836

**CAYMAN ISLANDS MONETARY AUTHORITY**, \$50, ND (2001), serial number C/1 5 000675, McCarthy signature, also \$50, ND (2003), serial number C/1 500940, McCarthy and Scotland signatures, *uncirculated and low serial numbers (2 notes)*

TBB B209a, B212a, Pick 29a, 32a

£160-£240



## 837x

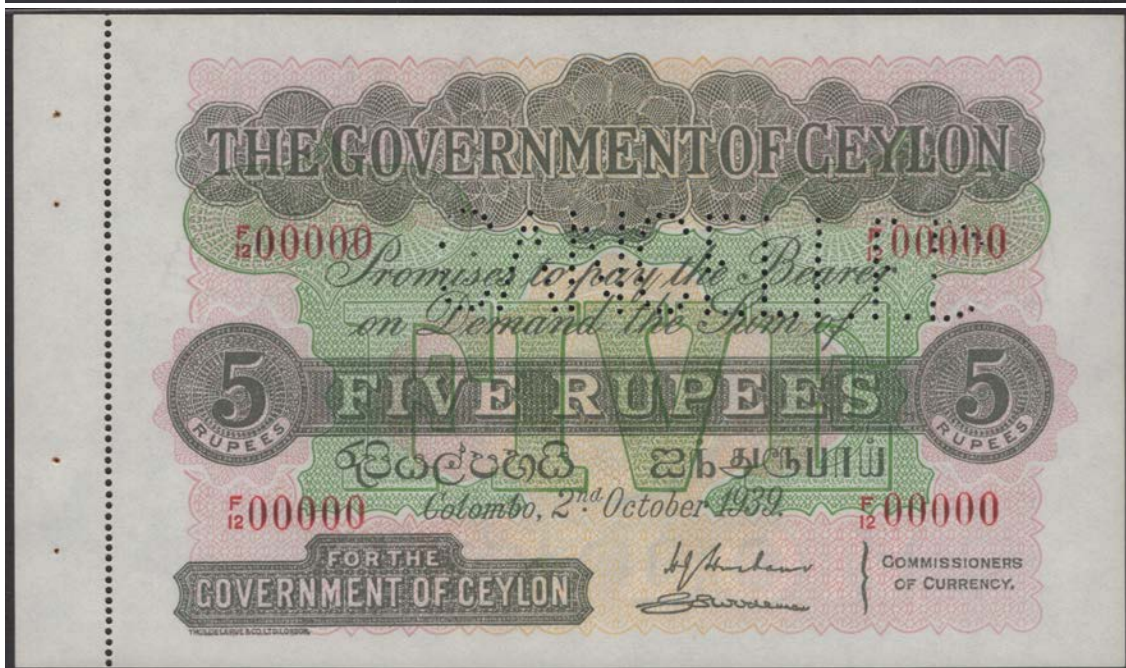
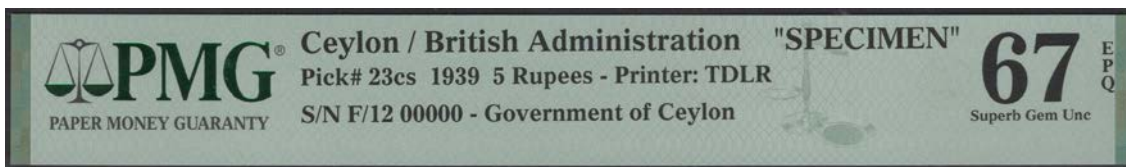
**CAYMAN ISLANDS MONETARY AUTHORITY**, specimen \$5, \$10, \$25, and \$100, 1991, serial numbers B/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, in PMG holders 66-67 EPQ, *superb/gem uncirculated (4 notes)*

TBB BNP102, Pick CS2

£500-£700







**842x**

GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON, specimen 5 Rupees, 2 October 1939, serial number F/10 00000, perforated CANCELLED, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated

TBB B216is, Pick 23cs

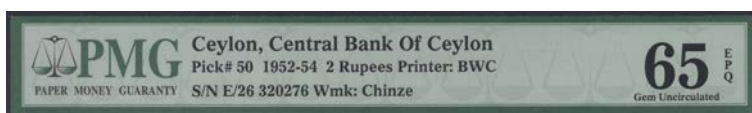
£800-£1,000

**843**

CENTRAL BANK OF CEYLON, 1 Rupee, 3 June 1952, serial number A/41 793564, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B303a, Pick 49a

£100-£150

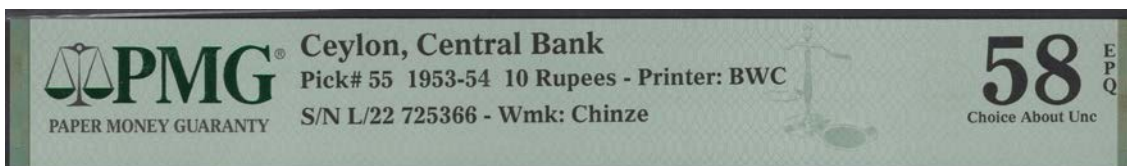


**844**

CENTRAL BANK OF CEYLON, 2 and 5 Rupees, 16 October 1954, serial numbers E/26 320276 and G/18 259378, first in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, second very fine (2 notes)

TBB B304b, B306a, Pick 50, 54

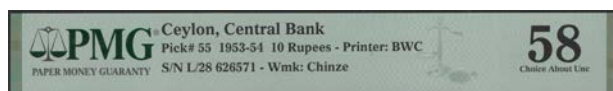
£400-£500

**845x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF CEYLON**, 10 Rupees (2), 1 July 1953, serial numbers L/22 725366-67, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, scarce as a pair, particularly with EPQ designation (2 notes)

TBB B307a, Pick 55

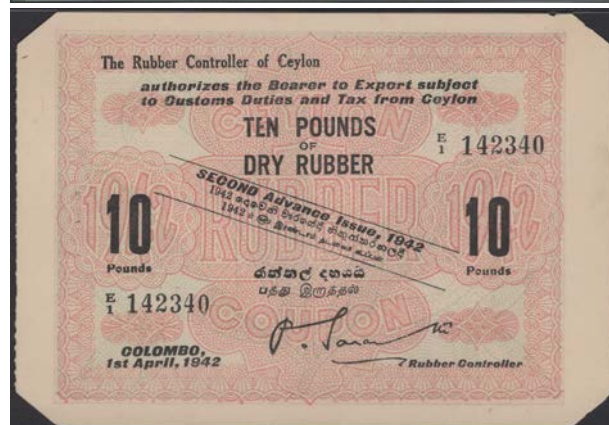
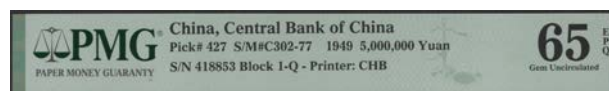
£800-£1,000

**846**

**CENTRAL BANK OF CEYLON**, 10 Rupees, 1 July 1953, serial number L/28 626571, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B307a, Pick 55

£240-£280

**847x**

**RUBBER CONTROLLER OF CEYLON**, 1 Pound of Dry Rubber, 1 April 1942, Second Advance Issue, serial number A/1 006447 and 10 Pounds of Dry Rubber, 1 April 1942, Second Advance Issue, serial number E/1 142340, in PMG holder 50 and 63, about uncirculated to choice uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB Unlisted

£120-£180

## CHINA

**848**

**BANK OF CHINA**, 10 Yuan (100), 1940, consecutive serial number runs, all original some with staining at right, otherwise about uncirculated to uncirculated (100 notes)

Pick 85b

£200-£260

**849**

**BANK OF COMMUNICATIONS**, consecutive run 10 Yuan (50), Shanghai, 1 October 1914, serial number SB 923647E-96E, a couple of notes at end of run with handling otherwise an uncirculated run (50 notes)

Pick 118q

£100-£150

**850**

**CENTRAL BANK OF CHINA**, 5 Million Yuan, 1949, serial number 418853 1-Q, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, a lovely high grade example of a high denomination

Pick 427, S/M C302-77

£1,500-£1,800





AN EXCELLENT HIGH GRADE RUN OF THE 1000 YUAN

**851**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 07187289, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this higher grade

Pick 847a

£1,500-£2,000

**852**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 07187288, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**853**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial numbers 07187290, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**854**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 07187291, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**855**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial numbers 07187292, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**856**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial numbers 07187293, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**857**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial numbers 07187294, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**858**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial numbers 07187295, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

Pick 847a

£800-£1,200

**859**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 07187286, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 847a

£600-£800

**860**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 07187106, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 847a

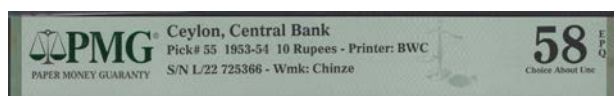
£500-£600

**861**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 1000 Yuan (2), 1949, consecutive serial numbers 07187296-97, in PMG holders 53 NET and 58 EPQ, about uncirculated and choice about uncirculated (2 notes)

Pick 847a

£1,000-£1,500

**862**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389810, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**863**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389811, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**864**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389812, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**865**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389813, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**866**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389814, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**867**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389815, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**868**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389816, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**869**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389817, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**870**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389818, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**871**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389819, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,800-£2,200

**872**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389803, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**873**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389804, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**874**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389805, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**875**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389806, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**876**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389807, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**877**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389808, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**878**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan, 1949, serial number 61389809, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**879**

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA, 5000 Yuan (3), 1949, serial numbers 61389820, 61389802 and 61389801, rusty paperclip mark, in PMG holder numbers 53 NET, 55, 50 NET respectively, about uncirculated (3 notes)

Pick 852a £1,500-£2,000

**880**

HAINAN BANK, CHINA, 2 Cents (100) and 5 Cents (100), 1949, AA block, uncirculated bundles with wrappers (200 notes)

Pick S1452, S1453 £100-£150

**881**

KWANGTUNG PROVINCIAL BANK, CHINA, consecutive runs of \$5 (48), Local Currency, 1931, top note with foxing spot, uncirculated (48 notes)

Pick S2422d £200-£260

**882**

BANQUE NATIONALE DU CONGO, specimen 100 Francs, 1 August 1964, serial number A 000000, also a specimen 500 Francs, 15 October 1961, serial number A/1 000000, both with ink numeral top right, mounting traces on reverse, extremely fine (2 notes)

TBB B203fs, B204s, Pick 6s, 7s £100-£150

## COSTA RICA

**883**

**BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE COSTA RICA**, 25 Centimos, 25 July 1919, serial number A 780938 and 50 Centimos, 3 August 1935, serial number C 189371, first with slight stain, original very fine, second an attractive original good very fine, both scarce (2 notes)

Pick 156, 173

£300-£360

## CYPRUS

**884x**

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 1 Shilling, 30 August 1941, serial number C/3 953767, also 2 Shillings, 30 August 1942, serial number C/3 245902, the 2/- paper skimmed on reverse left margin, fine, the 1/- very fine (2 notes)

TBB B120d, B121d, Pick 20, 21

£100-£150

**885x**

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 1 Shilling, 1 May 1942, serial number C/5 304104, 2 Shillings, 1 May 1942, serial number C/5 095600, first lovely original paper quality, one central fold thus extremely fine, second fine (2 notes)

TBB B120e, B121e, Pick 20, 21

£200-£300

**886x**

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 1 Shilling (2), 25 November 1944, serial number C/6 008265 and 10 August 1945, serial number C/7 378110, first fine, second very fine (2 notes)

TBB B120f,g, Pick 20

£100-£150

**887x**

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 5 Shillings (2), 31 January 1950, prefixes F/1 and F/2, also 10 Shillings, 1 September 1938, E/1 081911, first 5/- a nice original very fine, second 5/- heavily pressed very good, the 10/-, pressed about fine (3 notes)

TBB B122i, B123b, Pick 22, 23

£200-£300

**888x**

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 10 Shillings, 1 November 1950, serial number F/8 296902, original very fine

TBB B123i, Pick 23

£150-£200

**889x**

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, £1, 22 January 1943, serial number F/7 099057, original very fine

TBB B124g, Pick 24

£200-£260

890x 

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £1, 15 September 1944, serial number F/8 127171, very fine

TBB B124h, Pick 24

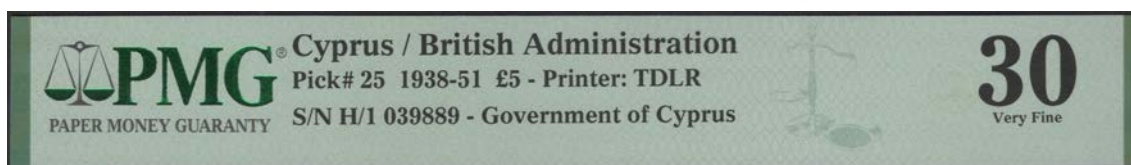
£200-£260

891x 

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £1, 15 September 1944, serial number G/7 003680, good fine to about very fine, a very presentable example

TBB B125g, Pick 25

£600-£800



892

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £1, 6 October 1947, serial number H/1 039889, stains, in PMG holder 30, very fine, very scarce

TBB B125k, Pick 25

£800-£1,000



**893x** 🐮

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 3 Piastres on 1 Shilling, 30 August 1943, serial number C/3 404327, visible embossing across note, one hard fold, some handling thus extremely fine, annotation on reverse &ldquo;Torriano Hotel, Leighton Road, Kentish Town, London&rdquo; a superb example of this scarce note

TBB B126, Pick 26

£600-£800



**894x** 🐮

**GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS**, 3 Piastres, 1 March 1943, serial number C/3 646285, overprinted on the right-hand part of an earlier 1 Shilling, and two example of the properly printed 3 Piastres to replace the preceding provisional issue, 18 June 1943, prefix A/1, 6 April 1944, prefix A/2, first original good very fine and scarce, example with A/1 prefix original extremely fine and A/2 fine (3 notes)

TBB B127a, B128, Pick 27, 28

£240-£300



895 x

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 5 Shillings (2), 1 February 1952, serial number F/3 022221, and 1 September 1952, serial number G/1 053662, the first heavily pressed and minor repairs, very good to fine, a nice pair of notes issued the same significant year, 1952 showing two the two monarchs (2 notes)

TBB B129a, B130a, Pick 29a, 30a

£340-£440



898 x

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 250 Mils, 1 June 1955, serial number A/2 000497, very lightly pressed about extremely fine, the paper still retaining integrity, a nice low number

TBB B133a, Pick 33a

£180-£220



896

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 5 Shillings, 1 September 1952, serial number G/1 341410, a solid and original fine, scarce

TBB B130a, Pick 30a

£100-£150



899

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 250 Mils, 1 June 1955, serial number A/1 117837, in PMG holder 35 EPQ, choice very fine, scarce with an EPQ designation

TBB B133a, Pick 33a

£180-£240



897

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 250 Mils, 1 June 1955, serial number A/4 089743, in PMG holder 53, about uncirculated

TBB B133a, Pick 33a

£200-£260



900

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 250 Mils, 1 March 1957, serial number A/9 037665, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, quite scarce in this excellent grade for type

TBB B133a, Pick 33a

£500-£600

**901x** 

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 250 Mils, 1 February 1956, serial number A/8 225789, also 500 Mils, 1 March 1957, serial number A/8 108874, the first toned fine, the second original good very fine (2 notes)

TBB B133a, B134c, Pick 33, 34

£200-£300

**904**

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £1 (2), 1 June 1955 and 1 February 1956, serial numbers A/6 171677 and A/16 090397, original very fine (2 notes)

TBB B135a,b, Pick 35a

£220-£280

**902**

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 500 Mils, 1 March 1957, serial number A/8 145784, in PMG holder 30, very fine, very scarce in any grade

TBB B134a, Pick 34a

£200-£260

**905x** 

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £1, 1 June 1955, serial number A/1 003611, original very fine

TBB B135a, Pick 35a

£150-£200

**903**

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, 500 Mils, 1 February 1956, serial number A/6 168979, light foxing, good very fine, scarce

TBB B134a, Pick 34a

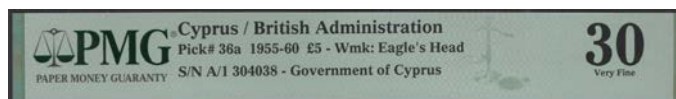
£100-£150

**906x** 

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £5, 1 June 1955, serial number A/1 219234, original very fine

TBB B136a, Pick 36a

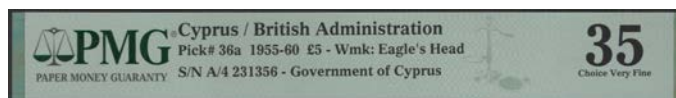
£240-£300

**907**

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £5, 1 June 1955, serial number A/1 304038, in PMG holder 30, very fine

TBB B136a, Pick 36a

£240-£300

**908**

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £5, 1 February 1956, serial number A/4 231356, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B136b, Pick 36a

£240-£300

**909x**

GOVERNMENT OF CYPRUS, £5, 1 February 1956, serial number A/4 204533, good fine

TBB B136b, Pick 36

£200-£260



910x 

REPUBLIC OF CYPRUS, a set from the 1 December 1961 issue comprising 250 Mils, serial number A/1 059161, 500 Mils, serial number A/2 218548, £1, serial number A/8 128825 and £5, serial number A/2 089379, the £5 very fine, the remainder uncirculated, a scarce set (4 notes)

TBB B137a-B140a, Pick 37-40

£800-£1,000

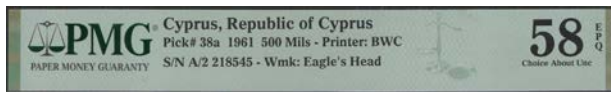


911

CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS, 250 Mils, 1 December 1961, serial number A/1 059156, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, rare in this top grade, only one example in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B201a, Pick 37a

£500-£700

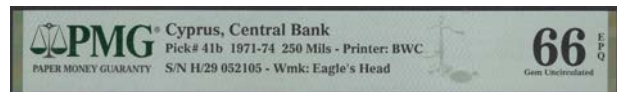


**912**

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, 500 Mils, 1 December 1961, serial number A/2 218545120, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, the 500 scarce

TBB B202a, Pick 38a

£240-£280

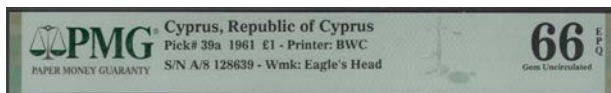


**915x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, 250 Mils (2), 1 September 1971, serial number H/29 052105, 1 August 1973, serial number C/13 000111, first in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, second uncirculated, difficult to obtain in high grade for the earlier dates, second with low number (2 notes)

TBB B301b,c, Pick 41a,c

£150-£200

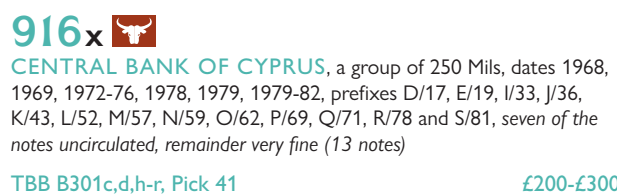


**913**

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, £1, 1 December 1961, serial number A/B 128639, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B203a, Pick 39a

£180-£220



**916x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, a group of 250 Mils, dates 1968, 1969, 1972-76, 1978, 1979, 1979-82, prefixes D/17, E/19, I/33, J/36, K/43, L/52, M/57, N/59, O/62, P/69, Q/71, R/78 and S/81, seven of the notes uncirculated, remainder very fine (13 notes)

TBB B301c,d,h-r, Pick 41

£200-£300

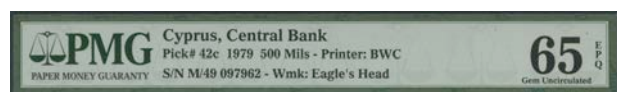


**914**

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, £5, 1 December 1961, serial number A/1 018949, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this high grade and first prefix for type

TBB B204a, Pick 40a

£360-£420



**918x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, a group of 500 Mils, 1968, prefix D/12, 1971, prefix F/21, 1974, prefix I/32, 1975, prefix H/28, 1975, prefix J/37, 1976, prefix K/40, 1979, prefix M/49, the 1971 and 1974 uncirculated, one about extremely fine, the remainder very fine (7 notes)

TBB B302c,e,h,i,j,l, Pick 42

£200-£300

**919x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, a group of £1 notes 1968, prefix C/28, 1971, prefix E/45, 1972, prefix G/53, 1973, prefix H/57, 1974, prefix I/71, 1975, J/76, 1976, prefix K/90, 1978/ L96, *four uncirculated, two extremely fine, remainder very fine* (8 notes)

TBB B303b,d,f,g,h,j,k, Pick 43

£300-£400

**920x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, a set of £5 notes, dated 1967, prefix C/23, 1969, prefix F/48, 1972, prefix J/87, 1973, prefix M/118, 1974, prefix O/137 and 1975, prefix Q/158, *the 1975 uncirculated, the remainder very fine to good very fine* (6 notes)

TBB B304b,c,e,f,g,h, Pick 44

£300-£400

**921x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, a set from the 1977-82 Issue, 500 Mills, £1, £5, £10 (2), 1982-85 Issue, 500 Mills (2), £1 (3), £10 (2), 1987-1996 Issue, 50 Cents, (3), £1 (7), £5 (2), £10 (3), £20 (2), *all with varying dates, almost no duplication, very fine to uncirculated* (30 notes)

TBB B305-B316, Pick 45-56

£240-£340

**922x** 🐮

**CENTRAL BANK OF CYPRUS**, a group comprising £1, 1997 (pink variety) 1997, 1998, 2001, 2004, £5, 1997, 2001, 2003, £10, 1997, 1997, 1998, 1998, 2001, 2003, 2005, £20, 1997, 2001, 2004, *many with low numbers, one £20 very fine, some with counting flick other uncirculated* (18)

TBB B317-B321, Pick 57-63

£150-£200

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

**923**

**REPUBLIKA CESHOSLOVENSKA**, a group of specimens 1, 5, 20, 100, 500, 1000 Korun, 1944, 500, 1000 Korun 1945, all perforated SPECIMEN, *about uncirculated to uncirculated* (8 notes)

TBB 123s, Pick 45s-50s, 55s, 57s

£120-£160

**924**

**REPUBLIKA CESHOSLOVENSKA**, 1000 Kronur, 1945, serial number BE 199506, **NARODNA BANKA**, 500 Korun, 1946, serial number E 670555, *light corner bend otherwise uncirculated* (2 notes)

TBB B144, B208, Pick 65, 73

£100-£150

## DJIBOUTI

**925x**

**TRESOR PUBLIC, FRENCH SOMALILAND**, 50 Francs, ND (1952), serial number Y.17-134, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

B301a, Pick 25

£80-£100

## EAST AFRICA

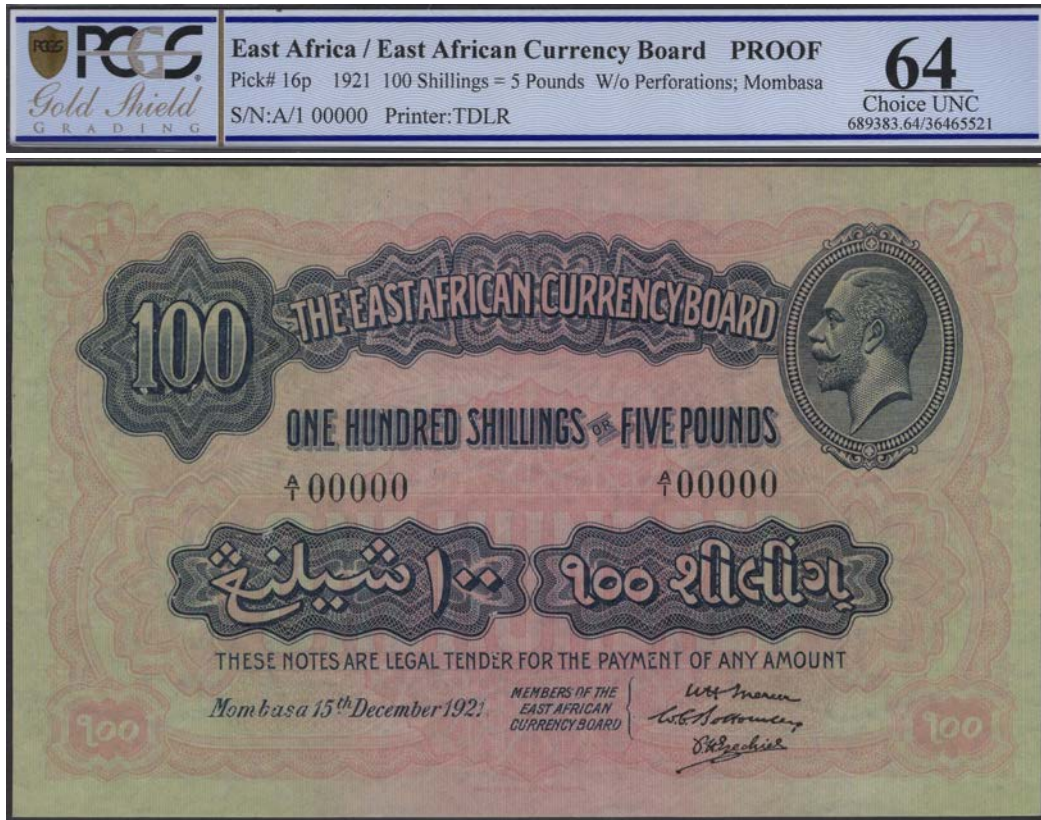
**926x**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 1 Florin, 1 May 1920, serial number A/31 89055, *in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated and a lovely example, scarce*

TBB B202a, Pick 8a

£1,500-£2,000

A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE SPECIMEN GEORGE V 100 SHILLINGS



927x

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 100 Shillings, 15 December 1921, serial number A/1 00000, in PCGS Gold Shield holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare in any grade and highly unusual without any form of cancellation or overprint, a lovely example

TBB B212as, Pick 16s

£5,000-£7,000

A RARE SPECIMEN 100 SHILLINGS FOR THE 1921 ISSUE



928x

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 100 Shillings, 1 January 1933, serial number A/4 00000, perforated SPECIMEN, uncirculated, a beautiful example of a rare note

TBB B212bs, Pick 23s

£2,600-£3,200

**929**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 5 Shillings, 1 July 1941, serial number W/2 00876, also 20 Shillings, 1 September 1943, serial number L/2 70969, first an attractive good very fine, second fine (2 notes)

TBB B217d, B219f, Pick 28, 30

£200-£260

**930**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 20 Shillings, 1 September 1950, serial number S/8 45319, Downie, Kershaw, Bourdillon and Rogers signatures, in PMG holder 63 EPQ, choice uncirculated, rare in this grade and with an EPQ designation

TBB B219i, Pick 30b

£1,000-£1,200

**931**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 20 Shillings, 1 August 1951, serial number B/38 26787, Downie, Kershaw, Bourdillon and Rogers signatures, odd graffiti across entire reverse in red and blue crayon, otherwise extremely fine with lovely paper quality

TBB B219j, Pick 30b

£120-£160

**932**x

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 100 Shillings, 1 September 1943, serial number B/10 17930, in PCGS Currency holder, 40 PPQ, extremely fine, a lovely original example of a scarce note

TBB B220d, Pick 31b

£500-£700

ex Ruth Hill Collection

**933**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 5 Shillings, 1 October 1957, serial number M87 59393, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this grade

TBB B223e, Pick 33

£600-£800

**934**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 10 Shillings, 31 March 1953, serial number E50 40720, Downie, Kershaw, Bourdillon and Rogers signatures, some handling, but overall an original good very fine to about extremely fine

TBB B224a, Pick 34

£120-£160

A HAND EXECUTED ESSAY OF THE FINEST QUALITY FOR A PROPOSED TWENTY SHILLINGS

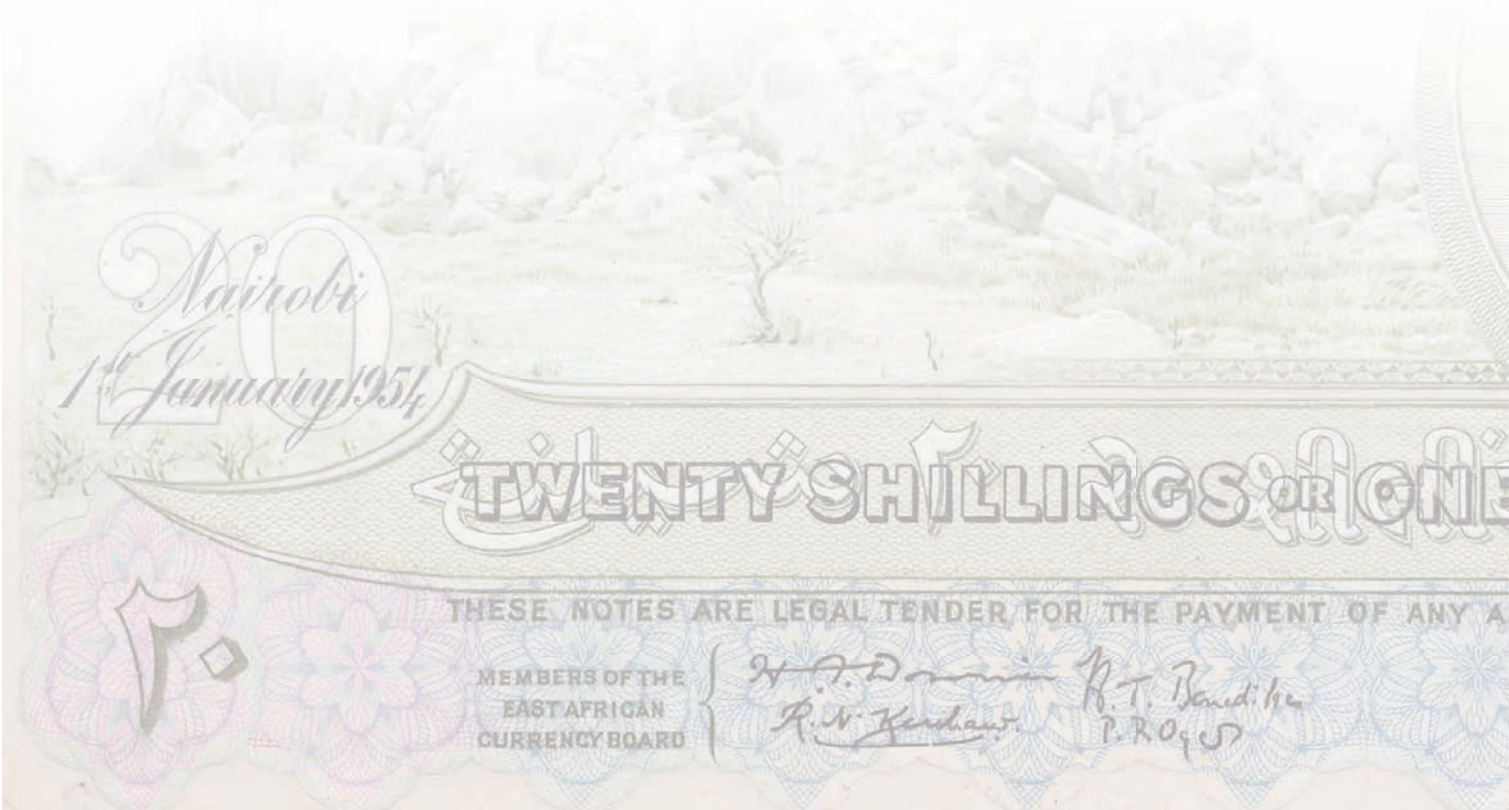


935x

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, a partially oil painted composite essay on board showing a design for the obverse of 20 Shillings, 1 January 1954, serial number D/69 00000, with Queen Elizabeth II at right, rock formation (possibly in the Karamoja formation) at left, very minor damage, but overall extremely fine and unique, an absolutely stunning piece, superb

TBB unlisted, Pick unlisted

£5,000-£7,000





**936**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 20 Shillings, 1 January 1955, serial number G79 19359, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B225c, Pick 35

£340-£400



**937x**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 20 Shillings, 1 January 1955, serial number G79 19068, fresh and original, good extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce

TBB B225c, Pick 35

£340-£400



**938x**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 20 Shillings, 1962, serial number A27 06118, in PCGS Currency holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B229c, Pick 43b

£500-£700



**939**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, 100 Shillings, ND (1958-60), serial number Q3 08403, original very fine

TBB B230a, Pick 40

£120-£160



**940x**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, an entirely hand painted obverse essay on board for 20 Shillings, ND (c.1964), serial number A1 000000, showing the familiar elements of fishing boats, in an unfamiliar arrangement, as produced, minimal scuffing or damage, unique and beautiful

TBB unlisted, Pick unlisted

£800-£1,200

ex Bradbury Wilkinson Archive

**941x**

**EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD**, colour trial 20 Shillings, 1964, no signatures or serial numbers, red SPECIMEN overprint and two cancellation holes, minor mounting traces in left margin, otherwise uncirculated and scarce

TBB B233at, Pick 47ct

£200-£260

**943**

**EAST CARIBBEAN CURRENCY AUTHORITY**, \$20, ND (1965), serial number A11 159106, Walling, Squires, Gregoire and Jacobs signatures, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B103c9, Pick 15g

£140-£180

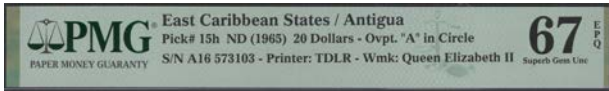
## EAST CARIBBEAN STATES

**942**

**EAST CARIBBEAN CURRENCY AUTHORITY**, a group comprising \$1 (4), ND (1965), prefixes A4, B46, B69 and B93 (with letter A), and \$5 (3), prefixes C6, D2 and D12 (with letter A), uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B101a1,b7,c9,ca, B102c8,c9,ca, Pick 13a,d,f,h, 14g,h,i

£100-£150

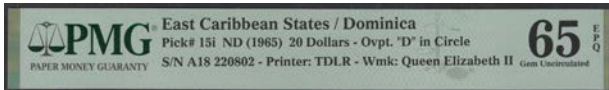


**944**

**EAST CARIBBEAN CURRENCY AUTHORITY**, \$20 (Antigua issue), ND (1965), serial number A16 573103, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, rare in this grade and the top graded note on the PMG population report, the prefix A16 not listed in the Banknote Book, very scarce

TBB B103ca, Pick 15h

£300-£400



**945**

**EAST CARIBBEAN CURRENCY AUTHORITY**, \$20 (Dominica issue), ND (1965), serial number A18 220802, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, this prefix unrecorded in the Banknote book, very scarce

TBB B103cd, Pick 15i

£240-280

**946**

**EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK**, a group comprising \$1, \$5 (2) and \$10, ND (1988 issue), prefix-suffixes A-U, A-A, B-G and A-U, also \$5 (2), 10 (3), \$20 and \$50, ND (1993 onwards), prefix-suffixes A-D, C-A, B-V, D-G, D-G, A-U and B-K, uncirculated (11 notes)

TBB B205u1, B202a, B206g1, B207u1, B210d, B215a, B216v, B222g, B223u, B224k, Pick 21u, 18a, 22, 23u, 26d, 31a, 32v, 38, 39, 40

£100-£150

**EGYPT**

**947**

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, 25 Piastres, 4 August 1942, serial number L/67 822295, Nixon signature, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated

TBB B108c, Pick 10c

£80-£100



**948**

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, 25 Piastres, 12 June 1950, serial number L/101 226969, Leith-Ross signature, uncirculated, thus very scarce

TBB B108e, Pick 10d

£200-£260



**949**

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, 50 Piastres, 1 June 1917, serial number P/11 004673, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine, scarce in this pleasing grade

TBB B109a, Pick 11a

£500-£600



**950**

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, £1, 2 June 1924, serial number H/2 001494, Hornsby signature, in PMG holder 30, very fine, an attractive and original example of this desirable type, and only the second date and prefix of issue

TBB B116a, Pick 18a

£600-£800

## 951

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, £5, 6 November 1943, serial number M/76 043179, Nixon signature, also £1, 5 June 1948, serial number J/116 641386, also a group of the 1952-60 issue comprising 25 Piastres (2), 1955, 1956, 50 Piastres, 1955, £1, 1952, £5, 1958 and £10, 1960, *first very fine, with small margin split, second uncirculated, others uncirculated, becoming scarce (6 notes)*

TBB B117d, B121f, B128-B132, Pick 19c, 22, 28-32 £200-£260



## 952

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, £1, 7 July 1926, serial number J/7 645012, Honsby signature, *in PMG holder 35, choice very fine, an attractive and problem-free example of this scarce type*

TBB B119a, Pick 20 £500-£700

## 953

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, 50 Piastres, 20 February 1941, serial number A/14 100626, Nixon signature, *in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated*

TBB B120b, Pick 21b £100-£150



## 954

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, £1 (2), 29 September 1938, serial numbers J/31 333129-30, Cook signatures, *in PMG holders 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, the second with star designation, thus an exceptional example of an already scarce type (2 notes)*

TBB B121b, Pick 22b £500-£700

ex. Dr. B. Nathan Collection

## 955

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, £1, 1950, serial number GH/5 439244, Leith-Ross signature, *in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated, quite scarce with an EPQ designation*

TBB B123a, Pick 24a £160-£240

## 956

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, 25 Piastres, 1956, serial number JI/34 104231, also £5, 1956, serial number BA/032992, El-Emary signatures, *in PMG holders 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated and 63, choice uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB B128c, B131c, Pick 28c, 31c £100-£150

ex. Dr. B. Nathan Collection

## 957

**NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT**, £1 (3), 1957, serial numbers HG/65 356692-94, £5, 1958, serial number BA/151 063101, and £10, 1958, serial number NM/50 018404, all El-Emary signatures, *the £1 notes are last date and prefix for this signature, uncirculated (5 notes)*

TBB B130c, B131c, B132c, Pick 30c, 31c, 32c £120-£160



## 958

**EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE**, 5 Piastres, 1 June 1918, serial number E/24 99565, Wahba signature, *in PMG holder 63 EPQ, choice uncirculated, scarce in higher grades*

TBB B204a, Pick 162 £200-£260



959

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE, 10 Piastres, 27 May 1917, serial number B/39 92941, Wahba signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, only eight examples graded higher by PMG

TBB B206b, Pick 160b £400-£500



962

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE, 5 Piastres, 1940, serial number B/4 501608, Sedkey signature, also 10 Piastres, 1940, serial number 890027A, Ebeid signature, in PMG holders 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated and 40, extremely fine (2 notes)

TBB B210b, B211a, Pick 164b, 167a £200-£260

960

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE, a group comprising 10 Piastres, 27 May 1917, serial number B/1 98718, Wahba signature, 5 Piastres, 1 June 1918, prefix F/33, 5 Piastres, 1940, prefix V/3, and 10 Piastres, 1940, King Farouk, prefix O/4, also a group of more modern issues, first four generally original very fine, others mixed grades (19 notes)

TBB B206b, B204a, B210b, B213a, Pick 160b, 162, 164, 168 £200-£260



963

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE, 5 Piastres, 1940, serial number Q/7 049580, Ebeid signature, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, a very scarce crossover prefix, this being the last of this first signature

TBB B212a, Pick 165a £150-£200



961

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE, 5 Piastres, 1940, serial number G/3 036895, Sedky signature, in PMG holder 45 EPQ, choice extremely fine, a very nice original example of this rare crossover prefix (last of Sedky signature)

TBB B210a, Pick 164a £200-£260

964

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTE, 5 Piastres (4) and 10 Piastres, 1940, prefixes R/5, I/6, V/6, F/7 and F/9, Ebeid signature, in PMG holder 40, extremely fine (5 notes)

TBB B212a, B213a, Pick 165a, 1678a £200-£260



## 965

**CENTRAL BANK OF EGYPT**, obverse and reverse archival photographs for the 25 Piastres, dated 1961, serial number 123456, the design exactly the same as that of the issued note, other than the date, printers date '19-7-61' on reverse, tiny tear in top margin otherwise about uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B301 for type, Pick 35 for type

£120-£180

## 966

**A SMALL GROUP OF EGYPTIAN NOTES**, including **GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES**, 5 and 10 Piastres, King Farouk, 5 (5) and 10 (2) Piastres, later issues **NATIONAL/CENTRAL BANK**, 25 Piastres, 1942, £1, 1942, 5 Piastres, 1960, £1 (2), 1961, 1967, a couple of later issues, and a 'Bank of England' propaganda note with Arabic text on reverse, along with a Zimbabwe

100 Trillion Dollars, mixed grades, a useful lot (19 notes) £120-£160

### EUROPEAN UNION

## 967x

**EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK**, 100 Euros, Italy, 2002, serial number S26390103397, Trichet signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated

TBB B105s2, Pick 12s

£120-£140

## 968x

**EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK**, 200 Euros, 2002, serial number X04936897046, Draghi signature, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

TBB B103z3, Pick 19x

£240-£280



## 969x

**EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK**, 500 Euros, 2002, serial number N 32061750366, Draghi signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated

TBB B107n3, Pick 19An

£600-£700

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

**970**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, 10 Shillings, 10 February 1932, serial number C09273, Craigie-Halkett signature, original paper, a few splits at confluence of central folds, overall fine and very rare

TBB B206c, Pick 1

£1,000-£1,500

## AN EXCESSIVELY RARE PAIR OF £1S OF 1927

**971**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £1, 10 January 1927, serial number C14562, Elis and Craigie-Halkett signatures, pinholes, minor rust and a few tiny edge splits, overall and original fine and extremely rare, this and the subsequent lot being the only new examples to come to the market in almost a decade

TBB B207b, Pick 2

£2,000-£2,600

**972**

**GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**, £1, 10 January 1927, serial number C13570, Elis and Craigie-Halkett signatures, multiple pinholes, several very minor edge splits, overall and original fine, extremely rare, this and the previous lot being the only new examples to come to the market in almost a decade

TBB B207b, Pick 2

£1,800-£2,400

**973**

**GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**, 10 Shillings, 19 May 1938, serial number C51615, Stewart signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B209a, Pick 4

£300-£400

**974**

**GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**, 10 Shillings, 19 May 1938, serial number C63930, Stewart signature, one tiny area of thinning, probably a manufacturing fault, otherwise a superb original uncirculated example, and very scarce in this grade

TBB B209a, Pick 4

£300-£400



**975**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £1 (2), 19 May 1938, serial numbers C88224 and E12538, Stewart signatures, first good fine, second a nice original example, good very fine, scarce (2 notes)

TBB B210a, Pick 5

£120-£160



**976**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £5, 20 February 1951, serial number C05080, Raymer signature, lightly pressed, good very fine and very scarce, a very attractive example, this is probably the serial number 80 for this note

TBB B211a, Pick 6

£700-£900

*This is the Banknote Book plate note.*



**977**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, 10 Shillings, 10 April 1960, serial number C76426, Gleadell signature, original uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B212a, Pick 7a

£240-£300

**978**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £1, 2 January 1967, serial number E73710, Gleadell signature, a superb original uncirculated example

TBB B213a, Pick 8a

£100-£150

**979**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £1 (3), 1967, 1974 and 1 January 1982, also 50 Pence, 1969, uncirculated (4 notes)

TBB B213A,B,D, B215A, PICK 8A,B,D, 10A £220-£280

**980**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £1 (2), 20 February 1974, serial numbers E82931 and E123989, Rowlands signatures, five and six digit serial numbers varieties, and the second example the highest serial, listed in TBB, both original uncirculated examples (2 notes)

TBB B213b, Pick 8b

£150-£200

**981**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £1 (3), 1 December 1977, 1 January 1982 and 15 June 1982, serial numbers F02204, F63646 and G17428, all Rowlands signatures, all exceptional original and uncirculated examples of the final three dates of issue (3 notes)

TBB B213c,d,e, Pick 8c,d,e

£180-£220

**982**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £5, 10 April 1960, serial number C40253, Gleadell signature, light handling, about uncirculated to uncirculated, scarce in top grades

TBB B214a, Pick 9a

£260-£320

**983**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £5, 10 April 1960, serial number C53676, Gleadell signature, light central fold, good extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce

TBB B214a, Pick 9a

£200-£260

**984**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £5, 30 January 1975, serial number C97067, Rowlands signature, a fresh and original uncirculated example with lovely embossing

TBB B214b, Pick 9b

£300-£400

**985**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, 50 Pence (2), 25 September 1969 and 20 February 1974, serial numbers D19544 and D31662, Gleadell and Rowlands signatures, uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B215a,b, Pick 10a,b

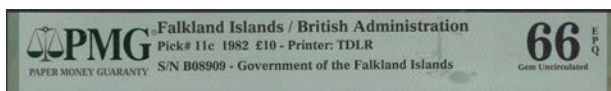
£100-£150

**986**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £10, 1 January 1982, serial number A63507, Rowlands signature, *uncirculated and a lovely example*

TBB B216b, Pick 11b

£400-£500

**987**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, £10, 15 June 1982, serial number B08909, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, *gem uncirculated*

TBB B216c, Pick 11c

£400-£500

**988**

GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, a set of the 1983-90 issue comprising £1, £5, £10, £20 and £50, serial numbers A046889, A012291, A03269, A000072 and A007200, *uncirculated, the £20 a very low serial number (5 notes)*

TBB B217a, B218a, B220a-B222a, Pick 12a-16a

£240-£300

FIJI

**989**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, 5 Shillings and 10 Shillings (2), 1 June 1951, serial numbers B/11 05617, B/5 133470 and B/5 138653, also an emergency issue 1 Penny, 1942, *last uncirculated, others lightly pressed very fine (4 notes)*

TBB B313k, B314k, B324a, Pick 37k, 38k, 47

£180-£240

**990**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, £1, 1 September 1948, serial number B/3 123809, Taylor, Banting and Smith signatures, *lightly pressed, an attractive very fine example, a very scarce date of issue*

TBB B316c, Pick 40c

£150-£200

**991**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, 5 Shillings, (2) 1 September 1964, serial number C/13 101794, Ritchie, Griffiths and Cruickshank signatures, also 5 Shillings, 1 October 1965, serial number C/14 189380, in PMG holders 58 and 63, *choice about uncirculated and choice uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB B328d, B328e, Pick 51d, 51e

£120-£160

**992**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, 10 shillings, (2) 1 September 1964, serial number C/8 29349, also 1 October 1965, serial number C/8 172477, both Ritchie, Griffiths and Cruickshank signatures, both in PMG holders 45, *choice extremely fine (2 notes)*

TBB B329d, B329e, Pick 52d, 52e

£100-£140

**993**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, £1, 1 December 1962, serial number C/13 92270, Ritchie, Griffiths and Cruickshank signatures, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated and very rare in this grade, this is the top graded note for type on the PMG population report

TBB B330e, Pick 53e

£300-£400

**994**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, £5, 1 July 1954, serial number C/1 36879, Davidson, Donaldson and Davis signatures, in PMG holder 25, very fine, first date for type, scarce

TBB B331a, Pick 54a

£500-£600

A SCARCE \$10 OF 1959

**995**

GOVERNMENT OF FIJI, £10, 1 September 1959, serial number C/1 53685, Bevington, Griffiths and Marais signatures, in PMG holder 30, very fine, a rare type

TBB B332b, Pick 55b

£1,000-£1,500



**996**

**GOVERNMENT OF FIJI**, £10, 1 October 1960, serial number C/2 52267, Bevington, Griffiths and Cruickshank signatures, in PMG holder 30, very fine, rare, only two notes in higher grade recorded on the PMG population report

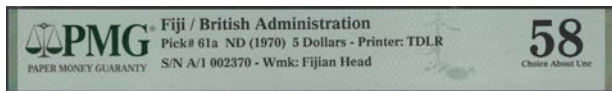
TBB B332c, Pick 55c

£600-£800

**997**

**GOVERNMENT OF FIJI**, 50 cents (2), ND (1969), both prefix A/1, \$1, prefix A/2 and \$2, prefix A/2, all are Ritchie and Barnes signatures, also 50 Cents, \$1 and \$2, ND (1971), all are Barrett signature, also 50 Cents, Stinson signature, *uncirculated* (8 notes)

TBB B335a, B335c, B336a, B338a, B335b, B337a, B338b, Pick 58a, 59a, 60a, 64a, 65a, 66a



**998**

**GOVERNMENT OF FIJI**, \$5, ND (1970), serial number A/1 002370, Ritchie and Barnes signatures, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B339a, Pick 61a

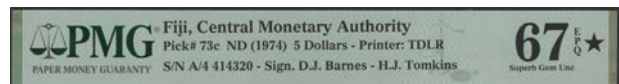
£200-£260

**999**

**CENTRAL MONETARY AUTHORITY OF FIJI**, \$1 (2), ND (1974), \$2 (2) and \$5, all are Barnes and Earland signatures, also \$1(2) and \$2 (2), Barnes and Tomkins signatures, *uncirculated* (9 notes)

TBB B402a, B402b, B403b, B403c, B404b, Pick 71, 72, 73

£140-£180

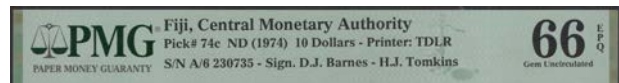


**1000**

**CENTRAL MONETARY AUTHORITY OF FIJI**, \$5, ND (1974), serial number A/4 414320, Barnes and Tomkins signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ\*, superb gem uncirculated, only two examples in higher grade on the PMG population report, and none with the coveted star designation

TBB B404c, Pick 73c

£200-£260



**1001**

**CENTRAL MONETARY AUTHORITY OF FIJI**, \$10, ND (1974), serial number A/6 230735, Barnes and Tomkins signatures, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B405c, Pick 74c

£300-£360



## 1002

CENTRAL MONETARY AUTHORITY OF FIJI, \$20, ND (1974), serial number A/37 740104, Barnes and Tomkins signatures, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, this is the joint top graded note on the PMG census report, rare in this grade

TBB B406c, Pick 75c

£800-£1,000



## 1003

CENTRAL MONETARY AUTHORITY OF FIJI, \$20, ND (1974), serial number A/3370405, Barnes and Tomkins signatures, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce in high grade

TBB B406c, Pick 75c

£300-£360

## 1004

RESERVE BANK OF FIJI, \$1, \$2 (2) and \$20, ND (1986), Siwatibau signature, also \$5, 10 and 20, ND (1992), all Kubuabola signature, uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B501a, B502a, B504a-B506a, B508a, Pick 86a-88a, 92a, 93a, 95a

£160-£240

## FRANCE

## 1005

BANQUE DE FRANCE, 1000 Francs, 30 July 1927, 100 Francs, 9 February 1939, 100 Francs, 29 January 1942, 500 Francs, 1 September 1942, 1000 Francs, 6 December 1945, 100 Francs, 21 November 1945, 100 Nouveaux francs, 7 April 1960, 100 Francs, 5 October 1978, 10 Francs, 2 March 1978, 5 Francs, 1943, 10 Francs, 1945, 50 Francs, 1940, many example with lovely original crisp paper, pinholes, very fine to uncirculated, a very useful and attractive group (13 notes)

Pick 79, 86, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 128, 130, 144, 149, 150 £260-£360

## 1006

BANQUE DE FRANCE, 1000 Francs, 30 March 1939, serial number VV.6665-460, pinholes at left, extremely fine

Pick 90c

£60-£80



**1007**

**BANQUE DE FRANCE**, 5000 Francs, 20 July 1939, serial number Y.237-282, *uncirculated thus scarce, a truly stunning example of a beautiful note*

Pick 97a

£600-800

**1008**

**BANQUE DE FRANCE**, 20 Francs, (3) 1987, 1990, 1991, 50 Francs, 1989, 100 Francs, 1984, 200 Francs, 1992, 500 Francs, 1985, 500 Francs, 1942, *pinholes on the last note, extremely fine or better (7 notes)*

Pick 151b,d,e, 152d,b, 155e, 158e, 95b

£100-£150

FRENCH PACIFIC TERRITORIES

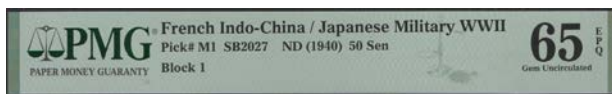
**1010**

**INSTITUT D'ÉMISSION D'OUTRE-MER, FRENCH PACIFIC TERRITORIES**, 5000 Francs, ND (2010), serial number G.015 42206, *uncirculated*

TBB B103i, Pick 3i

£80-£100

FRENCH INDO-CHINA



**1009x**

**FRENCH INDO-CHINA, JAPANESE OCCUPATION**, 50 Sen, ND (1940), Block 1, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade*

Pick M1

£260-£320

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

**1011**

**DEUTSCH-OSTAFRIKANISCHE BANK, GERMAN EAST AFRICA**, 5 and 10 Rupien, 15 June 1905, serial numbers 07975 and 12472, also a 'bush note' for 1 Rupie, 1 July 1917, series ER, serial number 10058, *first two good fine, last good extremely fine (3 notes)*

Pick 1, 2, 22c

£100-£150

GERMANY

**1012**

**DEUTSCHE BUNDESBANK**, 5 Mark, 2 January 1980, prefix KAix B, also 50 Mark, 2 January 1970, also 100 Mark, 2 January 1970, prefix NE, *uncirculated (3 notes)*

TBB B201e, B204f, B205f, Pick 30, 33, 34

£120-£160



### 1013

**DEUTSCHE BUNDESBANK**, 1000 Deutsche Mark, 2 January 1980, serial number W1164302L, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B207c, Pick 36b

£500-£700



### 1014

**DEUTSCHE BUNDESBANK**, 50 Mark, 2 January 1989, prefix AA, also 200 Mark, 2 January 1989, prefix AD, also 500 Mark, 1 August 1991, prefix AA, the 500 with a soft crease, thus about uncirculated, others uncirculated, scarce (3 notes)

TBB B225a, B227a, B228a, Pick 40, 42, 43

£300-£400



### 1015

**DEUTSCHE BUNDESBANK**, 200 Deutsche Mark, 2 January 1989, serial number AA 1585952G9, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated and scarce in this high grade

TBB B227a, Pick 42

£260-£320

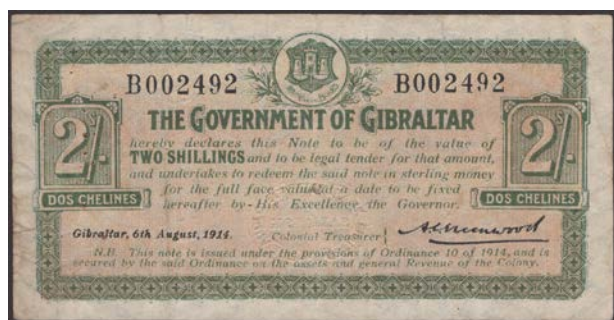
**1016**

DEUTSCHE BUNDESBANK, 1000 Mark, 1 August 1991, serial number AG 0073388S5, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B229a, Pick 44a

£800-£1,000

## GIBRALTAR

**1017**

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, 2 Shillings, 6 August 1914, serial number B002492, pinholes, very fine and scarce

TBB B106a, Pick 6

£300-£400

**1018**

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, 10 Shillings, 1 October 1927, serial number C035704, Walter Bowring signature, a lovely fresh and original good very fine example, quite rare in this attractive grade

TBB B112a, Pick 11

£400-£500





## 1019

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, a set of 10 Shillings, comprising 1 February 1937, serial number C209960, 1 June 1942, serial number C741127, 1 July 1954, serif serial number C954891 and 1 July 1954, sans serif serial number D091849, all with original paper, third note clean and fresh good very fine, others solid very fine examples (4 notes)

TBB B112b,c, B115a,b, Pick 14a,b

£200-£260



## 1022

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1, 1 June 1938, serial number C594116, Chamberlain signature, lovely original paper, extremely fine and scarce in this grade

TBB B113b, Pick 15a

£100-£150



## 1020

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1, 1 October 1927, serial number C121508, Walter Bowring signature, an attractive original example, very fine and scarce in condition

TBB B113a, Pick 12a

£400-£500

## 1023

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1 (3), 1 June 1942, serial numbers C612983 and D401758, Todd signatures, also 1 December 1949, serial number E021131, Cook signature, all fresh and original good very fine (3 notes)

TBB B113c,d, Pick 15b

£150-£200



## 1024

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1, 1 December 1949, serial number D980791, Cook signature, an exceptional good extremely fine example, well above the usual grade for this date

TBB B113d, Pick 15b

£150-£200



## 1021

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1, 1 October 1927, serial number C294002, Walter Bowring signature, about fine, original paper, very scarce

TBB B113a, Pick 12a

£200-£260



## 1025

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 1 October 1927, serial number C045002, Walter Bowring signature, *fresh and original paper, good very fine and scarce*

TBB B114a, Pick 13a

£200-£260



## 1026

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 1 June 1942, serial number C075649, Todd signature, *original paper, an attractive very fine example and a very scarce date*

TBB B114b, Pick 16a

£200-£260



## 1027

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 1 December 1949, serial number C104156, Cook signature, *an exceptional good very fine example with original and fresh paper, a very rare date*

TBB B114c, Pick 16b

£400-£500

## 1028

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, 10 Shillings (2), 3 October 1958, serial numbers D179382 and D301271, Gomez signatures, the first printed by Waterlow & Sons, the second by De La Rue, *original paper, first good very fine, second very fine (2 notes)*

TBB B115c,d, Pick 14b, 17a

£80-£120

## 1029

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, 10 Shillings, 1 May 1965, serial number D561429, Davis signature, along with a commemorative 10 Shillings, 2018, serial number 8K 0995211, *uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB B115e, BNP102, Pick 17b

£100-£150

## 1030

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1 (2), 1 July 1954, first with sans serif serial number E248934, second with serif serial number E448714, Hayward signature, *second with two pinholes, both notes original good very fine, both serial number varieties (2 notes)*

TBB B116a,b, Pick 15c

£100-£150



## 1031

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1, 3 October 1958, serial number F009266, Gomez signature, *an exceptional uncirculated example of the last Waterlow printing*

TBB B116c, Pick 15c

£150-£200

## 1032

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1 (3), 3 October 1958, serial numbers F186867, F727009 and F869339, Gomez signatures, *second note uncirculated, others very fine (3 notes)*

TBB B116d, Pick 18a

£120-£160

## 1033

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1 (2), 3 October 1958, serial numbers F775515 and F843228, both Gomez signature, *good very fine and fine (2 notes)*

TBB B116d, Pick 18a

£80-£100

## 1034

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1 (2), 1 May 1965, serial number G719818 and 20 November 1971, serial number H375913, *uncirculated (2 notes)*

TBB B116e,g, Pick 18a,b

£120-£160



### 1035

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £1, 20 November 1975, serial number H550817, Collings signature, a lovely original uncirculated example, a very scarce final date for this long-lived design

TBB B116h, Pick 18c

£100-£150



### 1036

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 3 October 1958, serial number C343816, Gomez signature, about extremely fine, scarce, the final date for the Waterlow printing

TBB B117c, Pick 16c

£200-£260



### 1037

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 3 October 1958, serial number C554482, Gomez signature, fresh and original good very fine, scarce, the first De La Rue issue

TBB B117d, Pick 19a

£100-£150

### 1038

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 1 May 1965, serial number C933329, Davis signature, good extremely fine, original paper, scarce

TBB B117e, Pick 19b

£100-£150



### 1039

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £5, 20 November 1971, serial number D560385, Hickling signature, about uncirculated to uncirculated

TBB B117g, Pick 19b

£150-£200

### 1040

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, a group of notes comprising £1, £5 (2), £10, all 20 November 1975, also £50, 27 November 1986, uncirculated (5 notes)

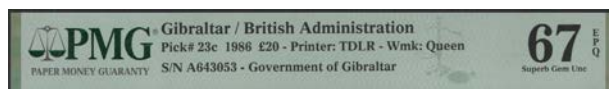
TBB B118a-B120a, B122a, Pick 20a-22a, 24a

£150-£200

### 1041

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, a group of notes comprising £1, 1975, 1979, 1983 (2), 1986, 1988 (7), prefixes J, K and L, £5, 1975 and 1988 (3), prefix E, and £10, 1975 and 1986 (2), prefix A, generally uncirculated, the earlier dates scarcer (19 notes)

TBB B118a-e, B119a,b, B120a,b, Pick 20a-e, 21a,b, 22a,b £150-£200



### 1042

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £20, 1 July 1986, serial number A 643053, Traynor signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated and only one note in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B121c, Pick 23c

£460-£550



### 1043

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £20, 1 July 1986, serial number A643408, Traynor signature, *uncirculated*

TBB B121c, Pick 23c

£150-£200

### 1044

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £20 (2), 1 July 1986, consecutive serial numbers A999151-52, Traynor signature, *uncirculated* (2 notes)

TBB B121c, Pick 23c

£300-£400



### 1045

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £50 (2), 27 November 1986, serial numbers A074343-44, Traynor signatures, *uncirculated* (2 notes)

TBB B122a, Pick 24

£180-£220

### 1046

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, a group of the 1 July 1995 issue comprising £5 (2), £10 (3) and £20 (3), all prefix AA, Traynor signatures, *uncirculated* (8 notes)

TBB B123a-B125a, Pick 25a-27a

£150-£200



### 1047

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £50 (3), 1 July 1995, serial numbers AA001278-79 and AA050351, Traynor signatures, *uncirculated* (3 notes)

TBB B126a, Pick 28a

£240-£300

### 1048

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, a group of the 2000-2006 issues, comprising £5 (2), 2000, prefix MM, £10 (2), 2002, prefix B and £10, 2006, prefix AA, £20 (2), 2004, prefix CCC and £20, 2006, prefix AB, also £50, 2006, prefix AA, *uncirculated* (9 notes)

TBB B124b, B125b, B126b, B127a, B128, B129, Pick 29-34

£200-£260

### 1049

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, a group of the 2010-11 issue comprising £5 (2), £10 (2), £20 (2) and £50 (2), all consecutive pairs with prefixes A/AA, *uncirculated* (8 notes)

TBB B130a-B133a, Pick 35-38

£220-£280



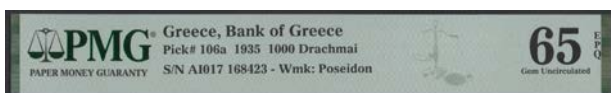
### 1050

GOVERNMENT OF GIBRALTAR, £100 (2), 1 January 2011, consecutive serial numbers A/AA 006349-50, Dayaram signatures, *uncirculated* (2 notes)

TBB B134a, Pick 39

£240-£300

## GREECE

**1051x**

**BANK OF GREECE**, 1000 Drachmai, 1 May 1935, serial number A1017-168423, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade

Pick 106a

£160-£220

**1052**

**BANK OF GREECE**, specimen 20000 Drachmai, ND (1946), red serial number K.01-000000, SPECIMEN and CANCELLED perforation, small red SPECIMEN stamps on signatures, two cancellation holes, almost uncirculated and quite rare

Pick 176s

£300-£400

**1053**

**BANK OF GREECE**, specimen 5000 Drachmai, ND (1947), serial number M.01-000000, SPECIMEN and CANCELLED perforations, small red SPECIMEN stamps on signatures, two cancellation holes, uncirculated and scarce

Pick 177s

£200-£260

**1054**

**BANK OF GREECE**, specimen 5000 Drachmai, 9 June 1947, serial number AB-2 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints, uncirculated and a rare type

Pick 181s

£300-£400

## HONG KONG

**1055**

**MERCANTILE BANK LIMITED**, \$100, 4 November 1974, serial number B396828, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B244, Pick 245, KNB 21a

£200-£260

**1056**

**CHARTERED BANK, HONG KONG**, \$5, ND (1967), serial number T/F 1775248, also \$5 (2), 1970-75, and \$10 (2), 1970-75, and \$10 (3), 1981, generally extremely fine or better (8 notes)

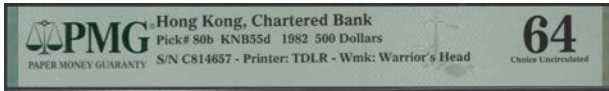
TBB B365a, B368a,d, B369a,d, B372, Pick 69, 73, 74, 77 £100-£150

**1057**

**HONG KONG, A GROUP OF CHARTERED BANK NOTES** comprising \$5 and \$10, ND (1973/1977), \$10, \$50 and \$100, 1981/1982, also **STANDARD CHARTERED BANK**, \$20, \$50 and \$100, 1986/1992, also a **GOVERNMENT OF HONG KONG**, \$1, 1956, uncirculated (9 notes)

Pick 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 279, 280, 281, 324A

£150-£200



**1058**

CHARTERED BANK, \$500, 1 January 1982, serial number C814657, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B375b, Pick 80b, KNB 55d £200-£280



**1061**

HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$10, 20 December 1955, serial number E/J 847768, Saunders and Turner signatures, uncirculated

TBB B658r, Pick 179Ab £100-£150

**1062**

HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$10, 5 October 1956, serial number J/J 083,798, Saunders and Turner signatures, original good extremely fine

TBB B658s1, Pick 179Ab £100-£150

**1063**

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, a group comprising \$5, 1967, \$10, 1972, \$50, 1983, \$100, 1982, \$20, 1993, \$50, 1993, \$100, 1993, \$100, 1996 and \$500, 1994, uncirculated (9 notes)

Pick 181, 182, 184, 187, 194, 201, 202, 203, 204 £200-£260



**1059**

HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$5, 30 March 1946, serial number X565,773, visible embossing, uncirculated

TBB B656e, Pick 173 £100-£150



**1064x**

HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$500, 11 February 1968, serial number H796441, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, very scarce in this grade, and lacking EPQ only because of a tiny stain or wood chip in reverse margin

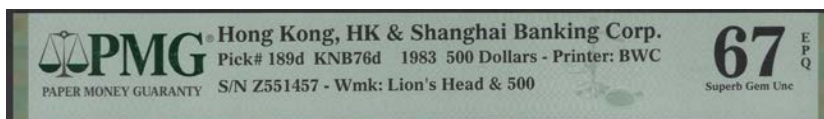
TBB B665n, Pick 179c £500-£700



**1060**

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$10, 20 December 1955, serial number F/J 528356, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B658r, Pick 179Ab, KNB 63g-k £100-£140



## 1065

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$500, 31 March 1983, serial number Z 551457, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only two examples recorded with a higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B670d, Pick 189d, KNB 76d

£340-£420



## 1066

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$1000, 31 March 1983, serial number K428074, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B671e, Pick 190e, KNB 77h

£200-£240



## 1067

HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, \$1000, 1 January 1993, serial number AA 430259, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B685a, Pick 205a, KNB 91a

£160-£220

## 1068

GOVERNMENT OF HONG KONG, \$1 (2), 9 April 1949, consecutive serial numbers G/3 360844-45, light central bend thus good extremely fine (2 notes)

TBB B818a, Pick 324a

£100-£150

INDIA

A SCARCE FIVE RUPEES OF 1936



1069x

HYDERABAD GOVERNMENT, 5 Rupees, ND (1920-36), serial number MD 0171770, F.Y. Jung signature, in PMG holder 30, very fine, a scarce type

Pick S263d, Razack 7.5.2

£3,000-£4,000



1070x

HYDERABAD GOVERNMENT, 10 Rupees, ND (1920-36), serial number AW78751, H.N. Jung signature, minor restoration, in PMG holder 25, very fine

Pick S265e, Razack 7.8.3

£1,500-£2,000



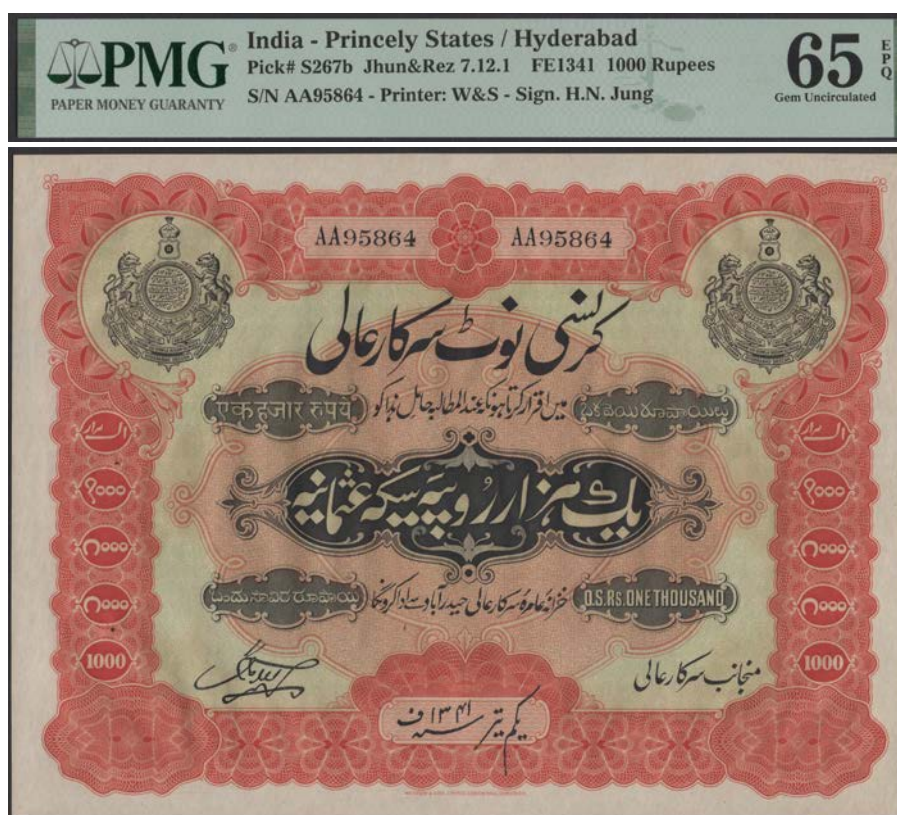
**1071x**

**HYDERABAD GOVERNMENT**, 100 Rupees, ND (1920-28), serial number PY80742, H.N. Jung signature, annotation in reverse margin, in PMG holder 25, very fine

Pick S266e, Razack 7.10.2A

£1,000-£1,500

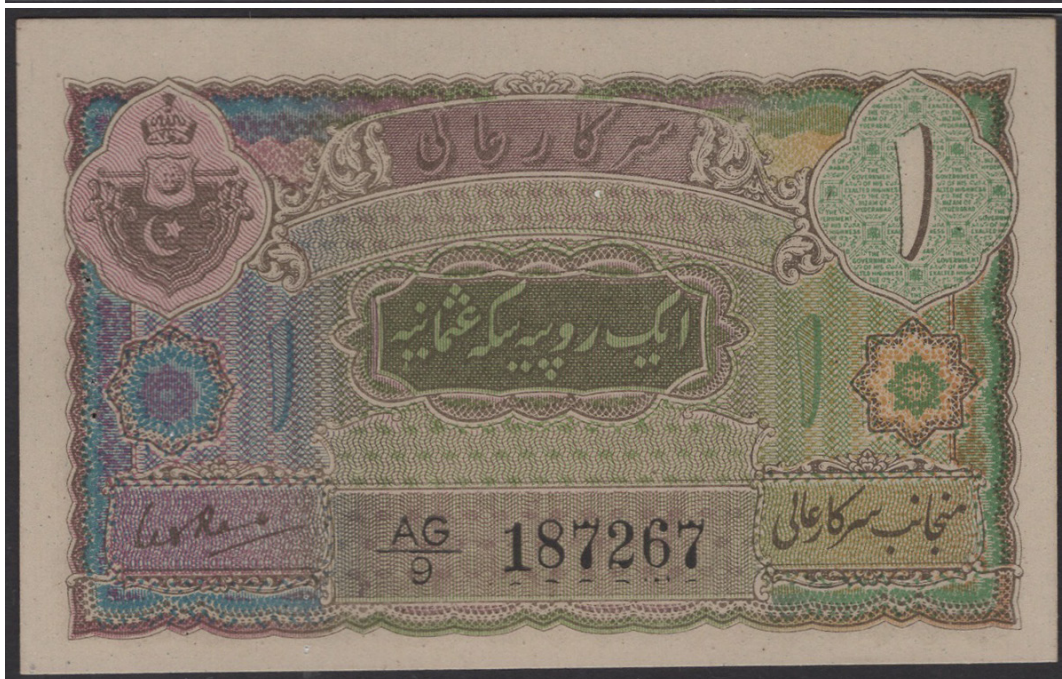
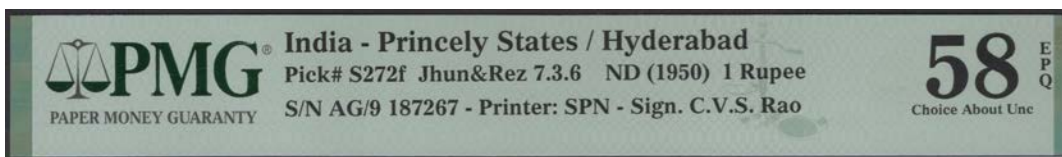
A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF THE ICONIC 1000 RUPEES

**1072x**

**HYDERABAD GOVERNMENT**, 1000 Rupees, ND (1939-46), serial number AA 95864, H.N. Jung signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarcer with the EPQ allocation

Pick S267b, Razack 7.12.1

£4,000-£5,000

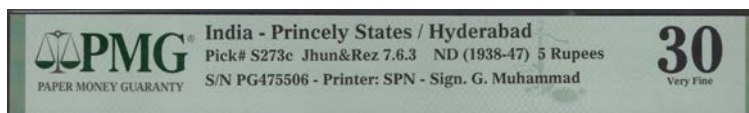


**1073x**

HYDERABAD GOVERNMENT, 1 Rupee (2), ND (1950-53), consecutive serial numbers AG/9 187267-68, C.V.S. Rao signature, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated, scarce with EPQ designation (2 notes)

Pick S272f, Razack 7.3.7

£800-£1,200



**1074x**

HYDERABAD GOVERNMENT, 5 Rupees, ND (1938-47), serial number PG 475506, G. Muhammad signature, in PMG holder 30, very fine

Pick S273c, Razack 7.6.4

£300-£400

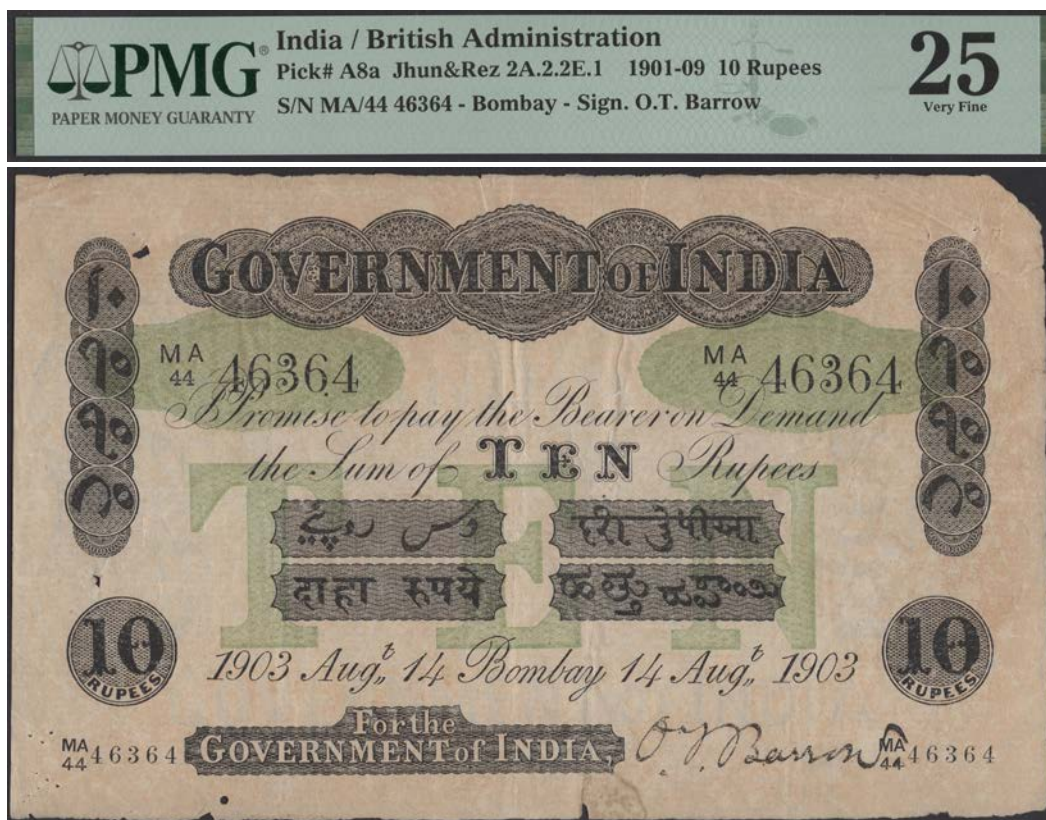
**1075x**

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**, 10 Rupees, Calcutta, 18 November 1904, serial number RA/83 39038, O.T. Barrow signature, top right corner, light staining, in PMG holder number 25, a very presentable very fine and scarce

TBB B113c2, Pick A9b

£1,200-£1,800

A RARE 10 RUPEES WITH MUCH EARLIER 1903 DATE

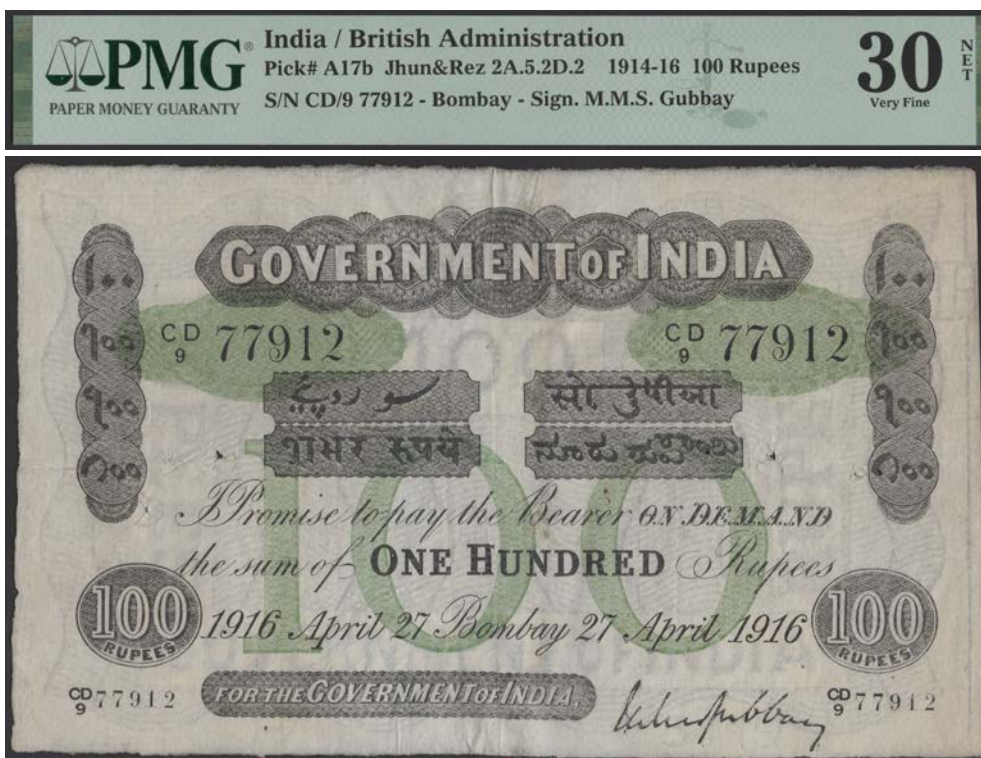
**1076x**

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**, 10 Rupees, Bombay, 14 August 1903, serial number MA/44 46364, O.T. Barrow signature, holes, tears, in PMG holder 25, very fine, free from graffiti, scarce earlier date and a radar serial number

TBB B114c1, Pick A8

£3,000-£4,000

A SUPERB 100 RUPEES OF 1916



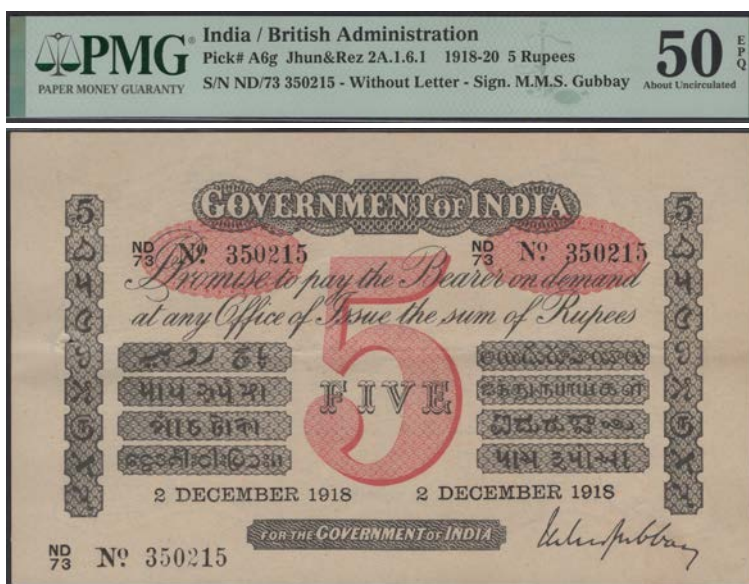
1077x

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 100 Rupees, Bombay, 27 April 1916, serial number CD/9 77912, Gubbay signature, split and re-joined, in PMG holder 30 NET, very fine, very rare

TBB B123b2, Pick A17b

£2,200-£2,800

The cataloguer can detect no further trace of restoration beyond the rejoined central split. The paper appears original and complete.

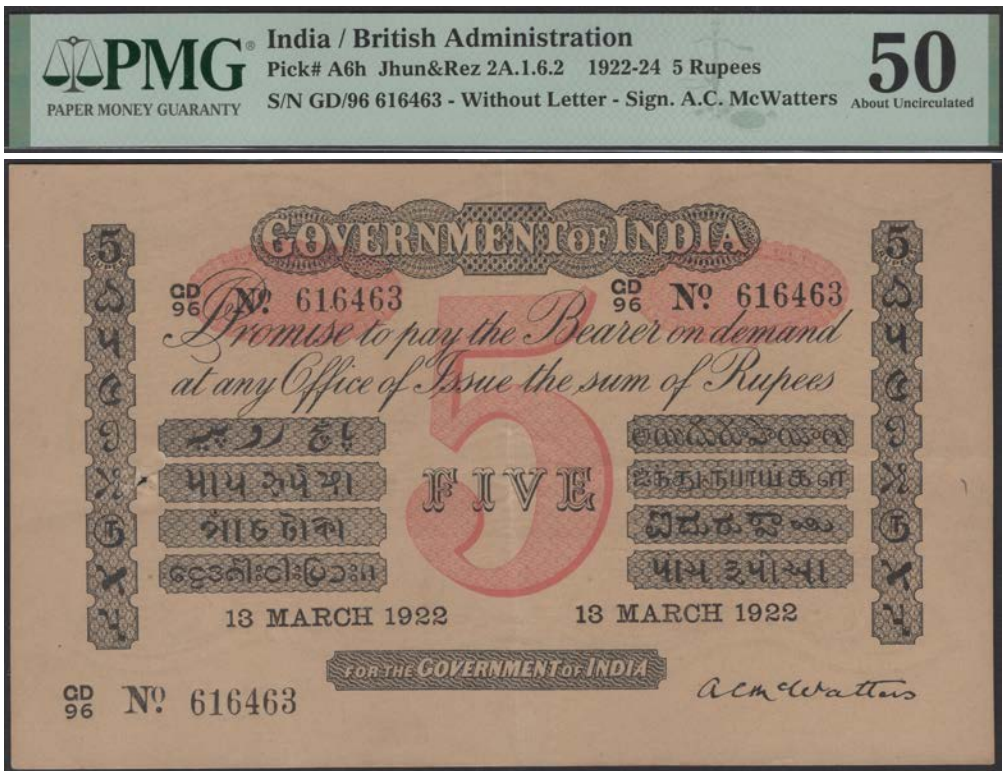


1078x

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 5 Rupees, 2 December 1918, serial number ND/73 350215, Gubbay signature, in PMG holder 50 EPQ, about uncirculated, highly unusual with EPQ designation

TBB B132, Pick A6g

£600-£800



**1079x**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 5 Rupees (2), 13 March 1922, consecutive serial numbers GD/96 616463-64, McWatters signature, in PMG holders 50 and 45, choice extremely fine to about uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B132, Pick A6h

£1,000-£1,500

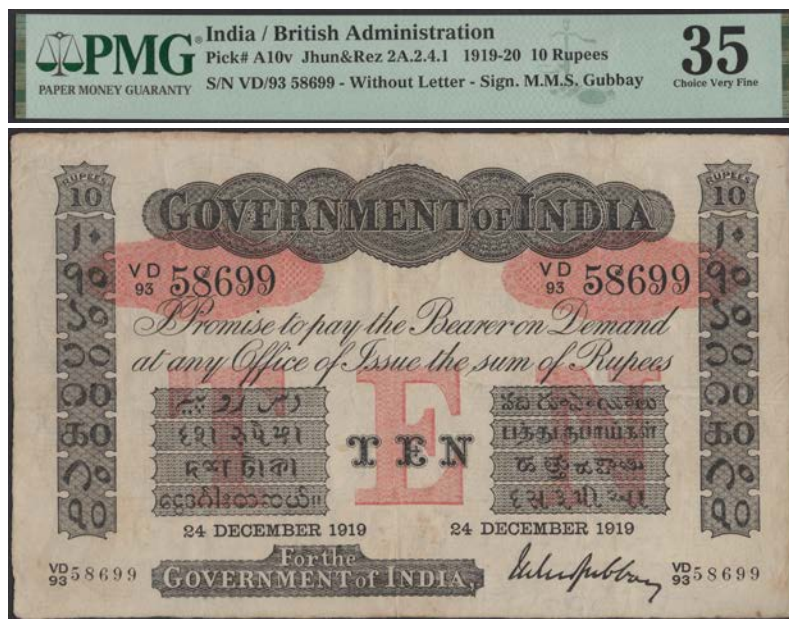


**1080x**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 10 Rupees, Bombay, 17 September 1914, serial number SB/25 38892, Howard signature, in PMG holder 25, very fine

TBB B133b2, Pick A10b

£500-£700

**1081x**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 10 Rupees, 24 December 1919, serial number VD/93 58699, Gubbay signature, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B133s1, Pick A10

£600-£800

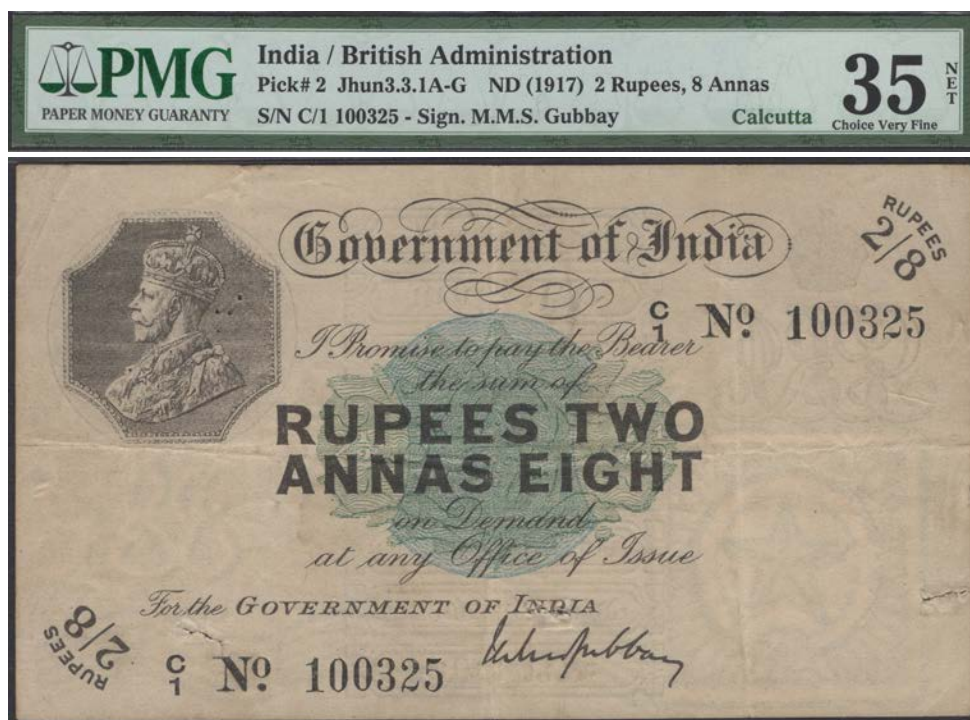
**1082x**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 1 Rupee, 1917, serial number S/43 627558, Denning signature, minor rust, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, scarce

TBB B135, Pick 1c, Jhun-Rez 3.1.3

£1,000-£1,200

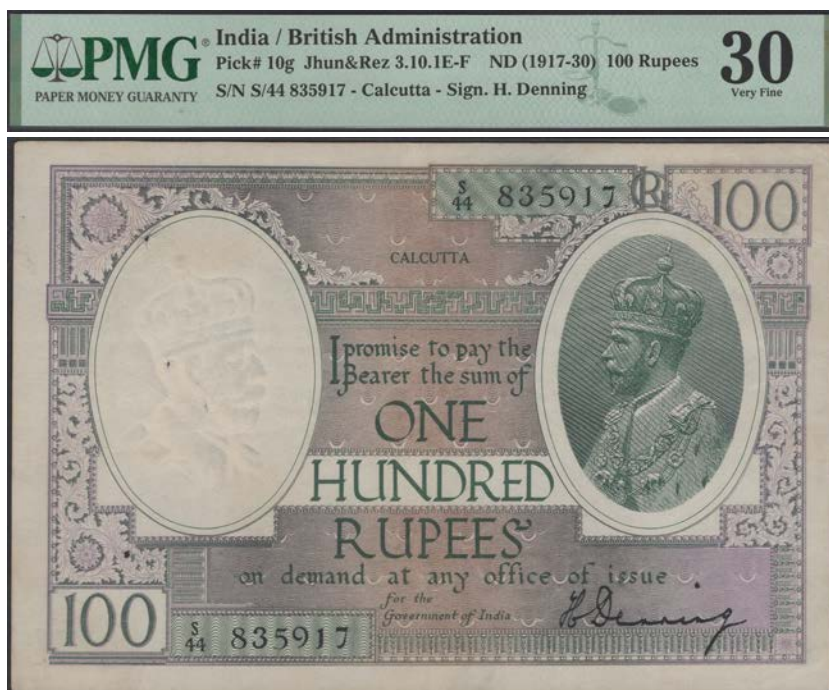
## THE EVER-DESIRABLE TWO RUPEES &amp; EIGHT ANNA

**1083x**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 2 Rupees 8 Annas, ND (1917), serial number C/1 100325, Gubbay signature, pinholes, minor tape repair at right, in PMG holder 35 NET, choice very fine, a nice example of this popular issue, scarce

TBB B136a1, Pick 2

£2,400-£3,000

**1084x**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, 100 Rupees, ND (1917-30), serial number S/44 835917, Denning signature, staple/spindle holes, in PMG holder 30, very fine

TBB B144c1, Pick 10d, Jhun-Raz 3.10.1E-F

£1,800-£2,400



**1085x**

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 2 Rupees, ND (1937), serial number F/37 655871, Deshmukh signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B201b, Pick 17b

£200-£260

**1086**

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 2 Rupees (2), ND (1937), serial numbers D/61 528780-81, Deshmukh signature, in PMG holders 64, and 63 choice uncirculated, a scarce consecutive pair (2 notes)

TBB B201b, Pick 17b

£200-£260



**1087x**

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 5 Rupees, ND (1944), serial number K/85 945075, Deshmukh signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B202b, Pick 18b

£120-£180



**1088x**

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 100 Rupees (2), Calcutta, ND (1937), consecutive serial numbers A/7 946475-76, Taylor signature, in PMG holder 35 EPQ, choice very fine, extremely scarce with EPQ designation (2 notes)

TBB B204a2, Pick 20d

£600-£800



**1089x**

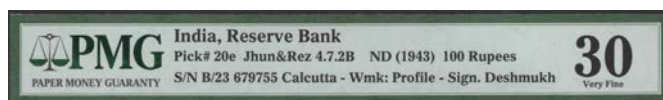
RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 100 Rupees (2), Calcutta, ND (1937), consecutive serial numbers A/7 946477-78, Taylor signature, in PMG holders 35 EPQ, choice very fine, extremely scarce with EPQ designation (2 notes)

TBB B204a2, Pick 20d

£600-£800



A PAIR OF 100 RUPEES ISSUED IN BURMA AND INDIA WITH MATCHING PREFIXES

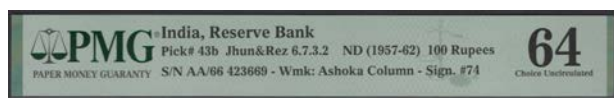


1090x

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 100 Rupees, ND (1937), serial number B/23 679755, and a BURMA, 100 Rupees, ND (1945), serial number B/23 886265, with red MILITARY ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA overprint, both with Deshmukh signature, first rust, usual pinholes, in PMG holder 30, very fine, second note in WBG holder 25, very fine, a rather interesting pair of notes with matching prefixes and yet issued in two different locations (2 notes)

TBB B204b2/B507b, Pick 20e/29b

£1,500-£2,000



1091

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 100 Rupees, ND (1957-62), serial number AA/66 423669, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B225b, Pick 43b

£240-£280

1092

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, 1000 Rupees, ND (1975), serial number A/2 053540, Gupta signature, in PMG holder 30, very fine

TBB B230a, Pick 65a

£280-£340



**1093x**

RESERVE BANK OF INDIA, PERSIAN GULF ISSUE, 5 Rupees, ND (1957-62), serial number Z/1 054853, Iyengar signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, an impeccable example, scarce in this high grade

TBB BR201, Pick R2

£3,000-£4,000

INDONESIA



**1094**

BANK INDONESIA, 10,000 Rupiah, 2004, serial number QBO 888888, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated and a great solid number

TBB B603, Pick 146

£120-£160

IRAN

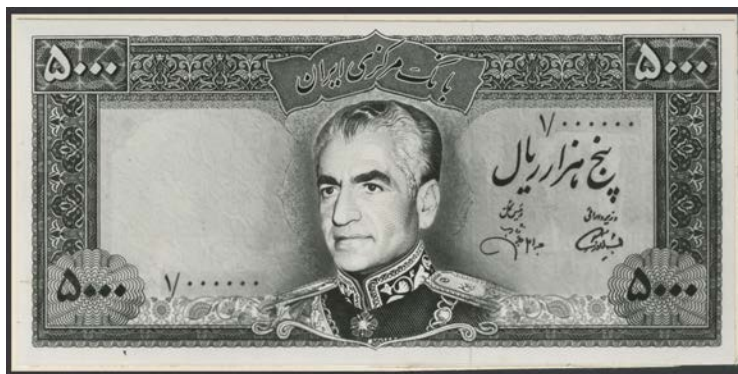


**1095**

BANK MARKAZI IRAN, archival photographs for a proposed design for the 50 Rials, ND (1961-65) Issues, obverse: both with design elements the same as the issued note, first with portrait used on the 1954 Issue, the second with new portrait used on the issues of 1962-65, reverse: Kuhrang Dam as issued, interesting records of the design process (3 photographs)

TBB B209a, Pick 79 for type

£180-£280



## 1096

**BANK MARKAZI IRAN**, a group of archival photographs for the 500 Rials, ND (1968), very similar to issued design, 1000 Rials, ND (1968), the exact same designs the issued note, 5000 Rials, ND (1968), similar design elements but the portrait is completely different to the issued notes for this series, *unique and interesting records (3 photographs)*

TBB B214a, Pick 84a

£180-£280

## IRAQ



## 1097x

**GOVERNMENT OF IRAQ**, 1 Dinar, 1931 (1942), serial number E/5 988993, *partial split along central fold, otherwise an original very fine, scarce*

TBB B116a, Pick 15

£800-£1,200

**1098**

CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ, 1/2 Dinar, 1947, serial number 1/A 566956, Hafedh signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce in this grade

TBB B302a, Pick 43

£400-£480

**1099**

CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ, 5 Dinar, 1947 (Second Issue), serial number 1/A 789734, in PMG holder 40, extremely fine, scarce

TBB B306a, Pick 49

£500-£600

## A SPECIMEN SET FOR THE 1971 ISSUE

**1100x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, specimen 1/4 Dinar, ND (1971), no serial number, specimen number 126, Kubba signature, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, rare and the finest of only three examples graded by PMG

TBB B313as, Pick 56as

£1,500-£2,000

**1101x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, specimen 1/2 Dinar, ND (1971), no serial number, specimen number 526, Kubba signature, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, very scarce, only four examples graded by PMG

TBB B314as, Pick 57as

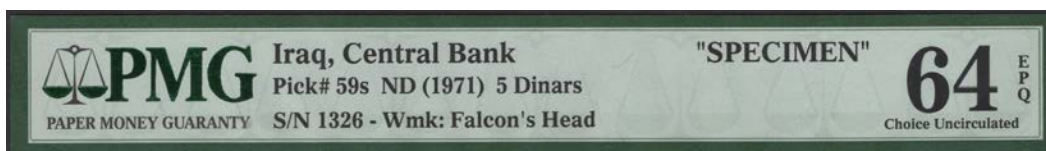
£1,500-£2,000

**1102x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, specimen 1 Dinar, ND (1971), no serial number, specimen number 926, Kubba signature, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, rare, and the finest of only three notes graded by PMG

TBB B315as, Pick 58as

£1,500-£2,000

**1103x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, specimen 5 Dinars, ND (1971), no serial number, specimen number 1326, Kubba signature, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, rare, only three notes graded by PMG

TBB B316as, Pick 59as

£1,500-£2,000

**1104x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, specimen 10 Dinars, ND (1971), no serial number, specimen number 1726, Kubba signature, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, two cancellation holes, in PMG holder 63 EPQ, choice uncirculated, very rare, this being the best of only two notes graded by PMG

TBB B317as, Pick 60as

£1,500-£2,000

**1105x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, specimen 10 Dinars, ND (1973), serial number AY/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, single cancellation hole, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce

TBB B321s, Pick 65s

£800-£1,000

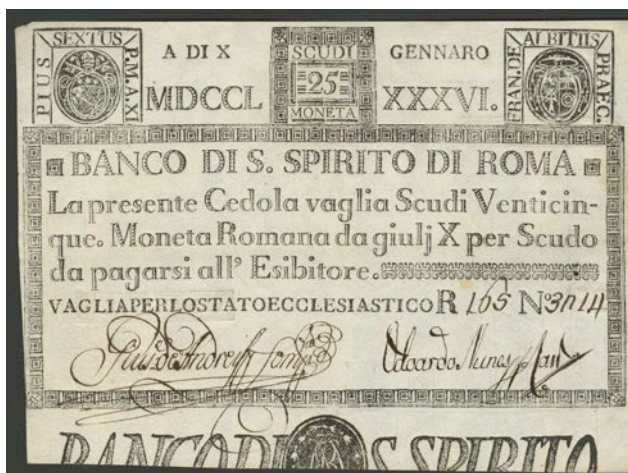
## ITALY

**1106x** 

S. MONTE DELLA PIETA' DI ROMA, ITALY, 16 Scudi, 18 Scudi, 21 Scudi, 1798, fine to extremely fine (3 notes)

Pick S314, S316, S319

£100-£150

**1107x** 

BANCO DI SPIRITO DI ROMA, ITALY, 25, 28 and 29 Scudi, January 1786, the 28 Scudi heavily repaired, a presentable very good, the remainder very fine (3 notes)

Pick S399, 402, 403

£100-£150

**1108x** 

BANCA PONTIFICIA PER LE 4 LEGAZIONI, ITALY, remainder 10 Scudi, 1855, no serial number, damage to lower margin otherwise about uncirculated

Pick S671r

£70-£90

**1109x** 

BIGLIETTO CONSORZIALE, ITALY, 20 Lire, 30 April 1874, serial number 153 3501, multiple pinholes, a presentable about fine and a scarce note

Pick 6, Gavello BC6A

£200-£260



## A REMARKABLE SET FROM THE 1872 ISSUE

1110x 

**BIGLIETTO CONSORZIALE, ITALY**, 100 Lire, 30 April 1874, serial number 26 0836, *damage along vertical central fold, tear pinholes, clean paper and strong print a very nice very good, rare*

Pick 7, Gavello BC 7A

£400-£500

1111x 

**BIGLIETTO CONSORZIALE, ITALY**, 250 Lire, 30 April 1874, serial number 9 7236, *heavily repaired along horizontal and vertical folds, technically very good but appearance closer to fine, a rare note*

Pick 8, Gavello BC 8A

£1,000-£1,500



S  
22

S  
22 5791



**1112x** 🐮

**BIGLIETTO CONSORZIALE, ITALY**, 1000 Lire, 30 April 1874, serial number S/22 5791, numerous repaired tears in top margin and along vertical and horizontal folds, paper still retaining original paper quality, a good looking very good, a rare note seldom seen

Pick 9, Gavello BC 9A

£2,400-£3,000

**1113x** 🐮

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 50 Lire (2), 18 January 1933, serial number R 1383 5459, 17 June 1934, serial number E 1562 4736, first very good, second fine (2 notes)

TBB B410, Pick 47c

£100-£150



**1114x** 🐮

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 100 Lire, 11 June 1930, serial number R798 7790, Stringer and Cima signatures, repaired tears in margins, very good but aesthetically closer to fine

TBB B412a, Pick 48b

£100-£150



**1115x** 🐮

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 100 Lire, 2 February 1926, serial number H8 8913, Stringer and Sacchi signatures, presentable fine, a scarcer variety

TBB B412a, Pick 49

£260-£300



**1116** x

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 1000 Lire, 12 December 1942, serial number V2 034564, extremely fine

TBB B415b, Pick 62

£100-£150



**1117** x

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 500 Lire, 31 March 1943, serial number E3 060564, original fine

TBB B425, Pick 69

£80-£120



**1118** x

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 50,000 Lire, 16 May 1972, serial number X110157J, Carli and Barbarito signatures, extremely fine

TBB B450, Pick 99

£200-£260



**1119** x

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, 20,000 Lire, 21 February 1975, serial number BA 420064, Carli and Barbarito signatures, uncirculated

TBB B454, Pick 104

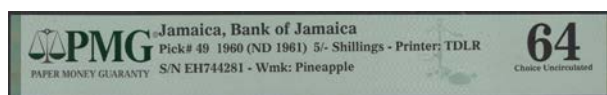
£200-£260

**1120**

**BANCA D'ITALIA**, a group comprising 2000 Lire, 1990, 5000 Lire, 1985, Ciampi and Speziale signatures, 10000 Lire, 1984, 50000 Lire, 1992 and 100000 Lire, 1994, Fazio and Speziale signatures, the 100000 about uncirculated, others uncirculated (5 notes)

TBB B461a, B462c, B466a-B468a, Pick 111, 112, 115-117 £200-£260

## JAMAICA

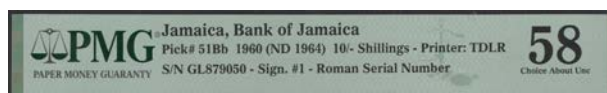


**1121**

**BANK OF JAMAICA**, 5 Shillings (2) 1960 (1961), serial number EH744281, Payton signature, also 1960 (1964), serial number GG456191, Brown signature, in PMG holders 64 and 65 EPQ respectively choice uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B201a, B204d, Pick 49, 51Ad

£180-£240

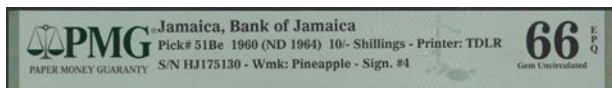


**1122**

**BANK OF JAMAICA**, 10 Shillings, 1960 (1964), serial number GL879050, Payton signature, also 10 Shillings, serial number HD 343551, both in PMG holders 58, choice about uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B205b, B205d, Pick 51Bb, 51Bd

£160-£220



**1123**

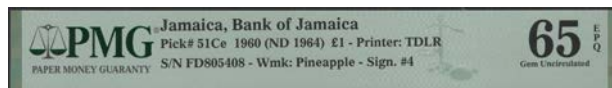
**BANK OF JAMAICA**, 10 shillings, 1960 (1964), serial number HJ175130, Brown signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B205e, Pick 51Be £140-£180

**1124**

**BANK OF JAMAICA**, £1 (2), 1960 (1964), serial numbers EL775305 and EX603712, Hall signature, in PMG holder 55s, about uncirculated and 45, choice extremely fine (2 notes)

TBB B206d, Pick 51Cd £120-£160



**1125**

**BANK OF JAMAICA**, £1, 1960 (1964), serial number FD805408, Brown signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B206e, Pick 51Ce £140-£180

JAPAN

AN EXCESSIVELY RARE ORIENTAL BANK \$5 ISSUED IN YOKOHAMA



**1126x**

**NEW ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION LIMITED, JAPAN**, \$1, Yokohama, 1 January 1886, serial number 03400, two manuscript signatures, a few pinholes, very good to about fine, but an original example of an exceptionally rare note

Pick S260 £5,000-£7,000

## KUWAIT

**1127x**

**KUWAIT CURRENCY BOARD**, specimen 5 Dinars, 1960 (1961), serial number A/1 000000, Al-Sabah signature, small red SPECIMEN overprints, single cancellation hole, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare and the finest of only two example graded by PMG

TBB B104as, Pick 4s

£2,000-£2,600

**1128x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT**, 1 Dinar (2), 1968, serial numbers B/20 613688-89, uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B203a, Pick 8a

£100-£150

## LATVIA

**1129**

**LATVIJAS BANK**, a group comprising Riga 1 Rublis, 1919, 1 Rublis, 1919, 5 Kap, 1920, 10 Latu (2), 1937, 1938, 50 Latu, 1934, also 1 Rublis (2), 2 Rublis (2), 5 and 10 Rublis, 1992, mixed grades, the 50 Latu slight edge stain at left, otherwise an original extremely fine (11 notes)

TBB B102b, B109a, B118a-b, B208a, B216a, B217a, B218a, Pick 2b, 9, 29a,b, 20a, 35, 36, 37

£120-£140

## LEBANON

**1130**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, LEBANON**, specimen 1, 5 and 25 Livres, 1952, prefixes A21 00000, B17 00000 and G12 66098, red cross cancellations in ink, perforated SPECIMEN, star shaped cancellation holes, about uncirculated (3 notes)

TBB B224as1, B225as1, B227as, Pick 55s, 56s, 28s2

£200-£260

**1131**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, LEBANON**, specimen 1, 5, 10 and 100 Livres, 1952/1956, prefixes F38, C16, Z20 and D23, zero serial numbers, all perforated SPECIMEN, all except the 10 Livres with two star-shaped cancellation holes, uncirculated (4 notes)

TBB B224as1-B226as, B229as, Pick 55s-57s, 60s

£120-£160



**1132x**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, LEBANON**, 50 Livres, 1952, serial number D/10 86372, in PMG holder 30, very fine, original paper quality, an above average example for type

TBB B228a, Pick 59a, PCLB 88a

£200-£300



**1135**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, LEBANON**, specimen 100 Livres, 1952, serial number V5 00000, red De La Rue seals, uncirculated, scarce and an unusual specimen type

TBB B229s, Pick 60s

£150-£200



**1133**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, LEBANON**, specimen 50 Livres, 1952, serial number E10 00000, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, two cancellation holes, mounting traces, otherwise uncirculated

TBB B228bs, Pick 59s

£150-£200



**1136**

**BANQUE DU LIBAN**, specimen 1, 5, 10 and 25 Livres, 1964, zero serial numbers, red SPECIMEN overprint, the 5 Livres with staple holes, otherwise uncirculated and scarce (4 notes)

TBB B501as1-B504as, Pick 61as-64as

£240-£300



**1134**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, LEBANON**, specimen 100 Livres (2), 1952, serial number E15 000000, perforated SPECIMEN, uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B229bs1, Pick 60s

£240-£300



**1137**

**BANQUE DU LIBAN**, specimen 100 Livres, 1973, serial number 34 00000, red SPECIMEN overprints and De La Rue ovals, two cancellation holes, uncirculated

TBB B507es, Pick 66bs

£150-£200

## LESOTHO



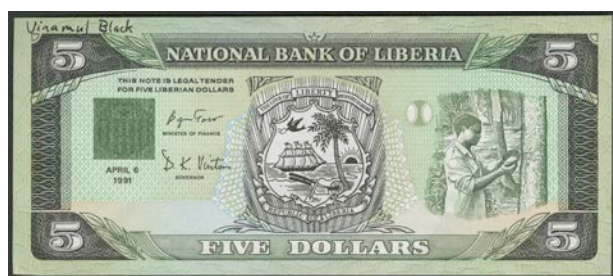
## 1138

**CENTRAL BANK OF LESOTHO**, a complete Crane Currency proposal for 200 Maloti, 2015, with a considerably different obverse design to the note actually printed by De La Rue in 2016, and an entirely different reverse, with 18 pages, showing security features and various elements of the design in detail, as produced, a fascinating insight into the production process

TBB B226a for similar, Pick 25 for similar

£200-£260

## LIBERIA



## 1139†

**NATIONAL BANK OF LIBERIA**, a selection of proofs and printers waste for the \$5 of 6 April 1991, without serial numbers, all except one have been stress tested with various chemicals, and are annotated in the margins, grades are therefore mixed (8 notes)

TBB B202, Pick 20

£100-£150

Sold as seen, no returns will be accepted on this lot

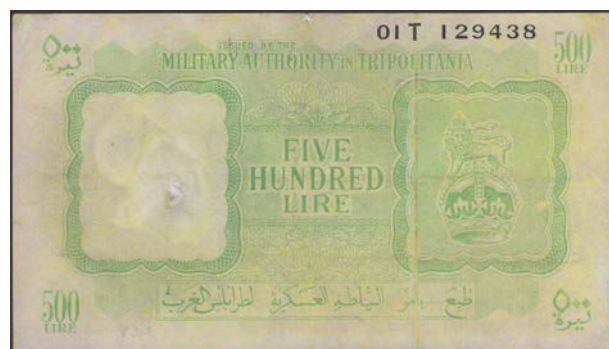
## LIBYA

## 1140

**MILITARY AUTHORITY IN TRIPOLITANIA**, 1, 2, 5, 10, 50 and 100 Lire, ND (1943), a few with pinholes, overall very fine to good very fine (6 notes)

TBB B001a-B006a, Pick M1-M6

£120-£180



## 1141

**MILITARY AUTHORITY IN TRIPOLITANIA**, 500 Lire, ND (1943), serial number O1T 129438, cleaned and pressed, repaired hole in watermark, overall fine and scarce regardless

TBB B007a, Pick M7

£300-£400

## AN EXTREMELY RARE 1000 LIRE OF 1943

**1142**

**MILITARY AUTHORITY IN TRIPOLITANIA**, 1000 Lire, ND (1943), serial number 40T 759791, original paper, a fresh and clean very fine example of a rare note

TBB B008a, Pick M8

£1,800-£2,400

**1143**

**KINGDOM OF LIBYA**, £1, 1 January 1952, serial number C/2 498193, completely original paper, free from any graffiti, a solid very fine

TBB B105, Pick 16

£100-£150

**1144**

**BANK OF LIBYA**, a group comprising £1/4, 1963 First Issue, £1, (12), 1963 First Issue, £10 (2), 1963 First Issue, £1 (6), 1963 Second Issue, £5 (2), 1963 second Issue, 1/4 5 and 10 Dinars, 1971 without inscription Issue, 1/4 Dinar (3), 1/2 Dinars, 1 Dinar (3), 5

Dinars (2), 10 Dinars, 1/4 Dinar, 1980, very good to uncirculated (39 notes) £200-£260



LITHUANIA



1145

LIETUVOS BANKAS, obverse (4) and reverse (4) stage proofs for 100 Litu, 1928, consisting of obverse and reverse false colour die proofs along with three underprint proofs for the obverse and three for the reverse, ink annotations on all sheets, some with mounting traces on reverse, otherwise generally about uncirculated or better and extremely rare, probably unique in this colour (8 notes)

TBB B127p, Pick 25p

£2,000-£2,600



## 1146

**LIETUVOS BANKAS**, obverse (4) and reverse (4) stage proofs for 100 Litu, 1928, consisting of obverse and reverse false colour die proofs along with three underprint proofs for the obverse and three for the reverse, *ink annotations on all sheets, some with mounting traces on reverse, otherwise generally about uncirculated or better and extremely rare, probably unique in this colour* (8 notes)

TBB B127p, Pick 25p

£2,000-£2,600

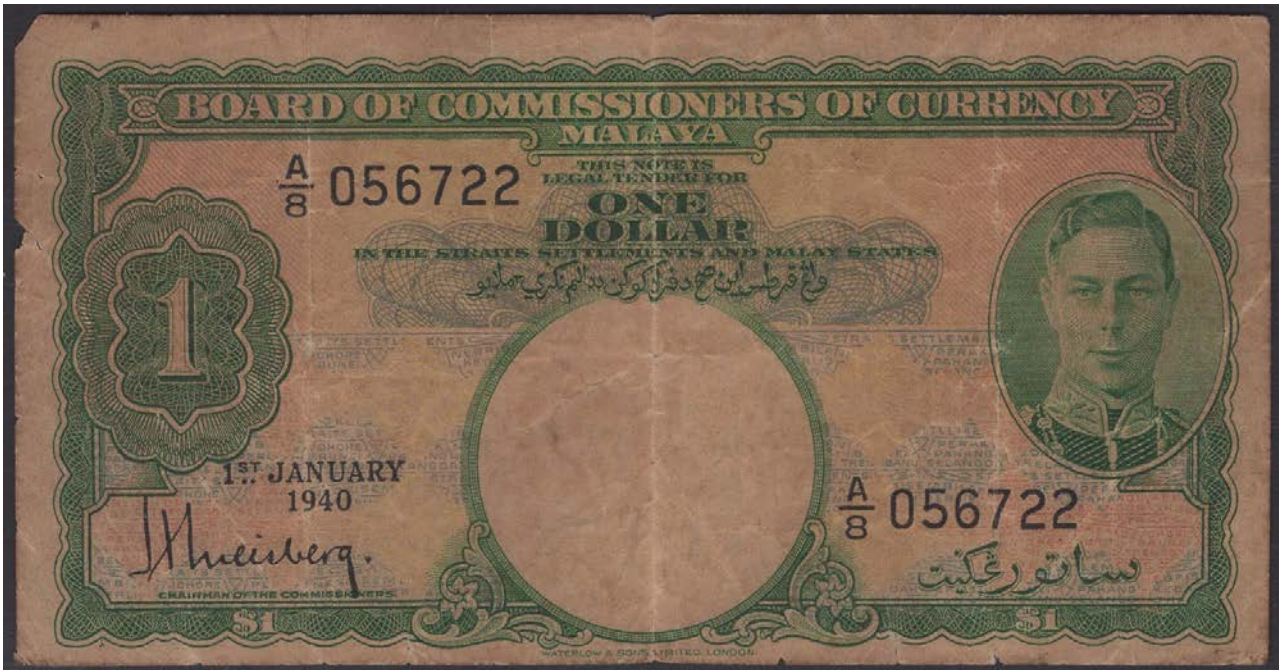
## 1147

**LIETUVOS BANKAS**, a group comprising 1 Talonas, 1991, 1 Talonas, 1992, 500 Talonas, 1993, 10 Talonas, 1991, 20 Talonas, 1991, 1 Litas, 1994, 10 Litu, 2001, *very fine or better, the 10 Litu of 1991 good very fine and quite scarce* (7 notes)

TBB B133a, B150a, B157a-B159a, B164a, B176a, Pick 32a, 39a, 46a-48a, 53a, 65a

£80-£100

## MALAYA

**1148x**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA**, \$1, 1 January 1940, serial number A/8 056722, Hyman Weisberg signature, in Legacy holder number 20, very fine, toned, some wear in margins, an excessively rare note

TBB B101a, Pick 4a

£7,000-£9,000

Ex. Ruth Hill Collection

The 1940 Issue was the first series of notes for Malaya, issued by the Board of Commissioners of Currency, which replaced the Government of the Straits Settlements dollar. The issue consisted of green \$1 and blue \$5 and a purple \$10. Some of the \$1 and \$5 denomination notes were reportedly lost when captured and sunk by the Germans enroute from London to the Malay States. The notes were reissued in different colours and released after the war.

**1149**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA**, a set of 1 July 1941 Issue, comprising 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Cents, uncirculated (5 notes)

TBB B107-B111, Pick 6, 7b, 8, 9a, 10b

£100-£150

**1150**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA**, \$10, 1 July 1941, serial number J/27 093686, Weisberg signature, light glue marks on reverse, otherwise a fresh and original good very fine

TBB B114a, Pick 13a

£120-£160

**1151x**

**JAPANESE OCCUPATION WWII, MALAYA**, \$100, ND (1945), prefix MA, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B209, Pick M9a

£80-£100

## MALAYA &amp; BRITISH BORNEO

**1152**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO**, \$1, 21 March 1953, serial number A/19 948122, in PMG holder 53, about uncirculated

TBB B101a, Pick 1

£60-£80

A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE \$5 OF 1953

**1153**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO**, \$5, 21 March 1953, serial number A/33 290135, Taylor signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, rare in this exceptional high grade and the joint top graded note on the PMG population report, as a point of interest over 4000 examples of this type have been graded by PMG and only 17 have a grade of 67 EPQ

TBB B102a, Pick 2a, KNB 2a

£1,000-£1,400

**1154x**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO**, \$5, 21 March 1953, serial number A/29 575941, Taylor signature, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated

TBB B102a, Pick 2, KNB 2a

£300-£360

**1155**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO**, \$10, 21 March 1953, serial number A/1 599688, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B103, Pick 3a

£140-£180

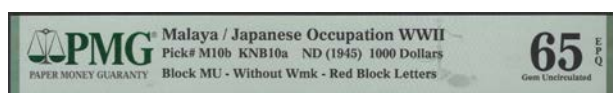


**1156x**

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO**, \$10 (9), 1 March 1961, consecutive serial numbers A/31 877152-60, Tun Tan Siew Sin signatures, all with lovely and fresh paper, nicely embossed serial numbers, soft central fold on each note and some minor foxing spots on some, overall good extremely fine to about uncirculated and a lovely group (9 notes)

TBB B109a, Pick 9a

£3,600-£4,200



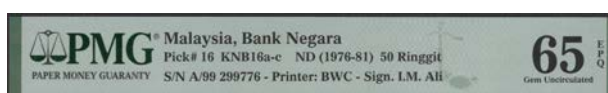
**1157x**

**THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, OCCUPATION OF MALAYA**, \$1000, ND (1942-45), red MU series, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B210b, Pick M10b

£80-£100

**MALAYSIA**



**1158x**

**BANK NEGARA MALAYSIA**, 50 Ringgit, ND (1976), serial number A/99 299776, Ismail Mohd. Ali signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated and the last prefix for type

TBB B116a, Pick 16a, KNB 16a

£200-£300

## MALDIVES

## 1159

GOVERNMENT OF THE MALDIVES, a small group comprising 1/2, 5 and 10 Rufiyaa, 1947, serial number all prefix A, and 1, 2 and 10 Rufiyaa, 1960, prefix C, the 1/2 and 5 very fine, others uncirculated (6 notes)

TBB B101a, B102b, B103b, B104a, B105a,b, Pick 1a, 2b, 3b, 4a, 5a,b

£100-£140



## 1160

GOVERNMENT OF THE MALDIVES, 50 Rufiyaa, 1951, serial number A012025, Kilegefan signature, annotations, in PMG holder 20, very fine, the much rarer first issue, only two examples in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B106a, Pick 6a

£400-£500



## 1161

GOVERNMENT OF THE MALDIVES, 50 Rufiyaa, 1960, serial number C098712, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only one note in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B106b, Pick 6b

£100-£140



## 1162

GOVERNMENT OF THE MALDIVES, 100 Rufiyaa, 1951, serial number A018986, in PMG holder 53, about uncirculated, quite rare

TBB B107a, Pick 7a

£1,000-£1,200

**1163**

**GOVERNMENT OF THE MALDIVES**, 100 Rufiyaa, ND (1960), serial number C097837, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B107b, Pick 7b

£160-£220

## MALTA

**1164x**

**BANCO DI MALTA**, remainder for the 50 and 100 Lire, 18- (c1910), no signatures or serial numbers, about uncirculated to uncirculated (2 notes)

Pick S164, S165r

£120-£160

**1165**

**GOVERNMENT OF MALTA**, £1, ND (1949), serial number A/2 466804, George VI, also **CENTRAL BANK**, £1, ND (1969), serial number A/5 034904, Hogg signature, first uncirculated, second about uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B121a, B202a, Pick 22a, 29a

£160-£220

**1166x**

**GOVERNMENT OF MALTA**, a group of notes comprising 2 Shillings and 6 Pence, 5 and 10 Shillings and £1, 13 September 1939, prefixes A/2, A/2, A/1 and A/3, Pace signature, all original, the first two very fine to good very fine, the remaining two fine (4 notes)

TBB B110a-B113a, B116a, Pick 11a-14a,

£100-£150

**1167x**

**GOVERNMENT OF MALTA**, 1 Shilling on 2 Shillings, 20 November 1918 (1940), prefix A/1, 1 Shilling, 1943, prefix A/1, 2 Shillings, 1942, 2 Shilling and 6 pence, 1942, prefix A/2, 10 Shillings, prefix A/3, £1, 1940, prefix A/16, 10/- and £1 from the Ordinance 1951 Issue, prefixes A/4 and A/7 respectively, 10 Shillings and £1 from the Ordinance 1954 Issue, prefixes A/6 and A/23, 10 Shillings, £1 and £5 from the 1961-63 Pictorial issue, the £1 1940 uncirculated, 10/- 1940 about extremely fine, the remainder very fine (13 notes)

TBB B114-126 116b, Pick 15-27

£300-£400

**1168**

**GOVERNMENT OF MALTA**, £1 (2), ND (1940), serial numbers A/16 419311 and A/16 783237, script Treasurer and printed Treasurer varieties, uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B119b, B119c, Pick 20b, 20c

£160-£220

**1169**

**GOVERNMENT OF MALTA**, 10 Shillings, ND (1954), serial number A/5 341602, Cuschieri signature, original extremely fine

TBB B122a, Pick 23a

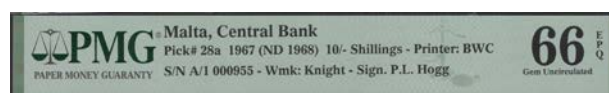
£80-£120

**1170**

**GOVERNMENT OF MALTA**, £1, ND (1954), serial number A/24 212364, Shepherd signature, about uncirculated and scarce in this grade

TBB B123b, Pick 24b

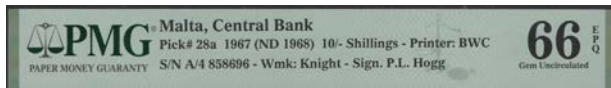
£100-£150

**1171**

**CENTRAL BANK OF MALTA**, 10 Shillings, 1967 (1969), serial number A/1 000955, Hogg signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this high grade and with a relatively low serial number

TBB B201a, Pick 28

£140-£180



## 1172

CENTRAL BANK OF MALTA, 10 Shillings, 1967 (1969), serial number A/4 858696, Hogg signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, last prefix for type

TBB B201a, Pick 28

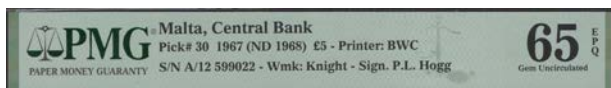
£120-£160

## 1173x

CENTRAL BANK OF MALTA, 10 Shillings, £1, £5, 1967 (1969), Hogg signatures, £1 (5), £5 (4), £10 (4), from the Second Issue, each with different signature variety, 1 (2), 5 and 10 Lira (2), Third Second Issue, 2, 5, 10 and 20 Lira, Fourth Issue, 2, 5, 10 and 20 Liri, Fifth Series, 2 (3), 5 (3), 10 and 20 Liri, 1994 Issue, 2, 5 and 10 Liri, 2000 Numismatic production, very fine to uncirculated (39)

TBB B201-B221, BNP202, Pick 28-48

£300-£400



## 1174

CENTRAL BANK OF MALTA, £5, 1967 (1969), serial number A/12 599022, Hogg signature, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B203a, Pick 30

£260-£320

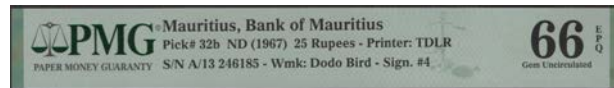
## MAURITIUS

## 1175

BANK OF MAURITIUS, 5 Rupees (4), ND (1967), two Beejadhur and Bunwaree signature, two Bunwaree and Ramphul signature, also 10 Rupees (3), Bunwaree and Ramphul signature, uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B401b, B401c, B402c, Pick 30b, 30c, 31c

£100-£140



## 1176

BANK OF MAURITIUS, 25 Rupees, ND (1987), serial number A/13 246185, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, only a handful in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B403b, Pick 32b

£120-£160

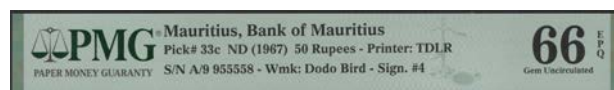


## 1177

BANK OF MAURITIUS, specimen 50 Rupees, ND (1987), serial number A/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, cancellation holes, mounting traces, extremely fine

TBB B404bs, Pick 33bs

£100-£150



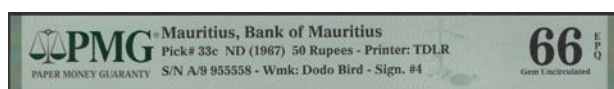
## 1178

BANK OF MAURITIUS, 50 Rupees, ND (1987), serial number A/2 045741, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this high grade, only three examples in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B404b, Pick 33b

£400-£500



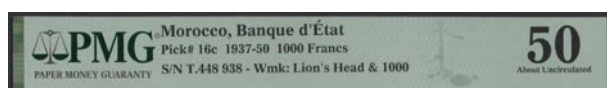
**1179**

**BANK OF MAURITIUS**, 50 Rupees, ND (1987), serial number A/9 955558, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B404c, Pick 33c

£150-£200

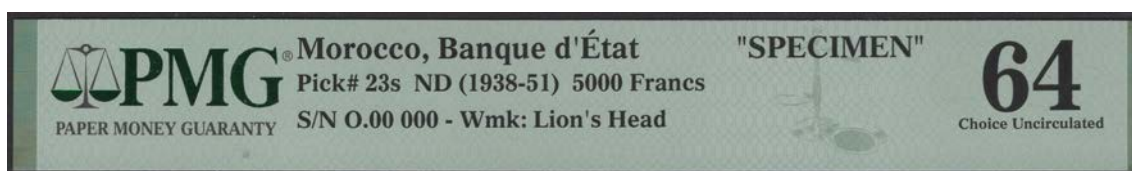
MOROCCO

**1180**

**BANQUE D'ETAT DU MAROC**, 1000 Francs, 21 December 1945, serial number T.448-938, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, a handsome note with a beautiful watermark, scarce in this grade

TBB B216e, Pick 16c

£400-£500

**1181x**

**BANQUE D'ETAT DU MAROC**, specimen 5000 Francs, ND (1938-51), serial number O.00 000, red SPECIMEN overprint and perforations, pinholes, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, scarce and attractive

TBB B217as, Pick 23s

£800-£1,000



**1182x**

BANQUE D'ETAT DU MAROC, specimen 5 Francs, 1 August 1943, serial number 0000908, stamped SPECIMEN in red, pinholes, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B218as, Pick 24s

£200-£260



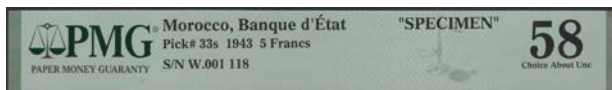
**1184**

BANQUE D'ETAT DU MAROC, 1000 Francs, 15 November 1956, serial number A.21 37722, stained, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated

TBB B230b, Pick 47

£200-£280

NETHERLANDS



**1183x**

BANQUE D'ETAT DU MAROC, specimen 5 Francs, 1943, serial number W.001 118, red SPECIMEN stamp, pinholes, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

TBB B224as, Pick 33s

£300-£400



**1185**

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 100 Gulden, 6 July 1947, serial number 9ZX 012345 and 9XZ 067890, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated and scarce

Pick 82s

£200-£260



**1186**

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 25 Gulden, 10 April 1955, serial numbers 9ZX 012345 and 9XZ 067890, red SPECIMEN overprint, uncirculated

Pick 87s

£200-£260

**1187**

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 25 Gulden, 10 February 1971, serial number 0000001881, hollow blue SPECIMEN overprint, specimen number 189, *uncirculated*

Pick 92s

£260-£320

**1188**

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 1000 Gulden, 30 March 1972, serial number 0000001881, red SPECIMEN overprint, specimen number 189, *very minor evidence of mounting, uncirculated*

Pick 94s

£360-£240

**1189**

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, 1000 Gulden, 30 March 1972, serial number 0325482678, *foxing, otherwise uncirculated and quite rare*

Pick 94

£360-£440



## 1190

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 5 Gulden, 28 March 1973, serial number 0000001764, red SPECIMEN overprint, specimen number 177, *uncirculated and quite rare*

Pick 95s

£360-£420

## 1191

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, a group comprising 5 Gulden, 28 March 1973, 10 Gulden, 1968, 25 Gulden 1971, 50 Gulden, 1982, 100 Gulden, 1977 and 100 Gulden, 1992, *generally uncirculated (6 notes)*

Pick 95, 91, 92, 96, 97, 101a

£200-£260



## 1192

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 100 Gulden, 28 July 1977, zero serial number, red SPECIMEN overprint, specimen number 184, *minor mounting traces on reverse, otherwise uncirculated and rare*

Pick 97s

£500-£700



## 1193

DE NEDERLANDSCHE BANK, specimen 250 Gulden, 25 July 1985, zero serial number, black SPECIMEN overprint, specimen number 182, *extremely minor evidence of mounting, otherwise uncirculated and rare*

Pick 98s

£500-£700

## NEW ZEALAND

## 1194

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, 10 Shillings, ND (1958), prefix 9L, £1 (2), prefixes 099 and 252, £5 (2), serial numbers 12K 422035-36, all Fleming signatures, *attractive extremely fine examples* (5 notes)

TBB B105n, B106n, B106o, B107f, Pick 158d, 159, 160f £100-£150



## 1195

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, £1, ND (1940-55), serial number O/Q 011507, Hanna signature, *uncirculated, scarce in this grade*

TBB B106a, Pick 159a

£150-£200



## 1196

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, £10, ND (1956), serial number 6F 941492, Fleming signature, *in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this grade, the joint top grade reported on the PMG population report*

TBB B108d, Pick 161c

£300-£380



## 1197

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$100, ND (1967-1968), prefixes OA, OAO, 001, AO, AA and G respectively, all serial number 000041, Fleming signature, *in PMG holders 63 EPQ, 65 EPQ, 65 EPQ, 65 EPQ, 66 EPQ and 65 EPQ, a lovely high grade matching number set. Only 100 sets issued and a highly desirable group* (6 notes)

TBB B110a-B115a, Pick 163a-167a

£1,600-£2,000

**1198**

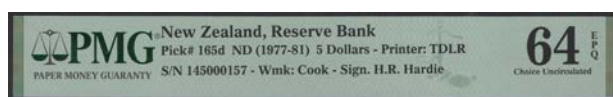
RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, \$1 (2), ND (1968/1975), Wilks and Knight signatures, \$2 (3), Knight and Hardie (2) signatures, \$5, Knight signature, \$10 (2), both Fleming signature, \$20, Knight signature, *uncirculated (9 notes)*

TBB B110b,d, B111c,d, B112c, B113a, B114c, Pick 163b,d, 164c,d, 165c, 166a, 167c **£200-£300**

**1199**

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, replacement \$1 (2), ND (1977), prefixes Y91 and Y92, replacement \$2 (2), prefixes 9Y2 and 9Y3, replacement \$5 (3), prefixes 991 (2) and 992, replacement \$10, prefix 99C and replacement \$20 (2), prefix YJ, all are Hardie signature except one of the \$5 prefix 991 which is a Knight signature, all have asterisk (\*) suffix, *one \$20 about uncirculated, others uncirculated (10 notes)*

TBB B110d, B111d, B112c, B113e, B114d, Pick 163d, 164d, 165c,d, 166e, 167d **£300-£400**

**1200**

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, \$5 and \$10, ND (1981), serial numbers 145 000157 and 25H 000086, both Hardie signature, *in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated and 65 EPQ gem uncirculated, the \$10 a low serial number (2 notes)*

TBB B112d, Pick 165d **£150-£200**

**1201**

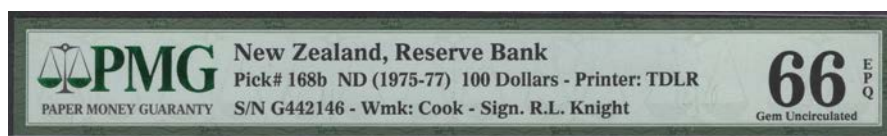
RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, \$20, ND (1967), serial number AA000513, Fleming signature, *uncirculated and a low serial number*

TBB B114a, Pick 167a **£280-£340**

**1202**

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, \$100, ND (1975), serial number G430989, Knight signature, *extremely fine and scarce*

TBB B115b, Pick 168b **£260-£320**

**1203**

RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND, \$100, ND (1975-1977), serial number G442146, Knight signature, *in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this excellent grade*

TBB B115c, Pick 168b **£1,000-£1,500**



## 1204

**RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND**, a set comprising \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, ND (1981-1985), prefixes AAA, EAA, JAA, NAA, TAA, XAA YAA, all serial number 000713, all Hardie signature, in PMG holders 67 EPQ, 66 EPQ, 66 EPQ, 65 EPQ, 67 EPQ, 67 EPQ and 67 EPQ, rare as a matching number set and with several very high grades, an attractive group (7 notes)

TBB B116a-B122a, Pick 169a-175a

£900-1100

## 1205

**RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND**, replacement \$1 (7), ND (1981), serial number AA 623369-71, 73-76, all asterisk suffix, also replacement \$5, serial number JA 848169 with asterisk suffix, Russell signature, the \$1 notes about uncirculated, \$5 uncirculated (8 notes)

TBB B116a, B118b, Pick 169a, 171b

£100-£150



## 1206

**RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND**, a set comprising \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, ND (1981-1992), prefixes AMJ, ENF, JHG, NXN, THT, XBJ, YAB, all are serial number 000289, all Brash signature except the \$100 which is Russell signature, in PMG holders 65 EPQ, 67 EPQ, 67 EPQ, 67 EPQ, 65 EPQ, 66 EPQ and 67 EPQ respectively, only a handful of notes in higher grade on the PMG population report and a scarce matching number set of low numbers (7 notes)

TBB B116c-B120c, B121b, B122b, Pick 169c-173c, 174b, 175b

£700-£900



## 1207

**RESERVE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND**, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, ND (1992), all serial numbers AA 000289, all Brash signature, in PMG holders 66 EPQ, 69 EPQ, 65 EPQ and 65 EPQ respectively, a scarce low number group and the \$20 the top graded note on the PMG population report (5 notes)

TBB B124a, B125a, B125a, B126a, B127a, Pick 177a, 178a, 179a, 180a, 181a

£400-£500

## MUSCAT & OMAN

## 1208

**SULTANATE OF MUSCAT & OMAN**, 100 Biaza (4), 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rial Saidi, 1970, uncirculated (7 notes)

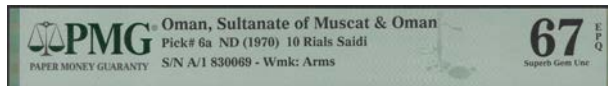
TBB B101a-B104a, Pick 1-4

£100-£150

**1209x**

**SULTANATE OF MUSCAT & OMAN**, 1/4 and 1 Rial, 1970, serial numbers A/1 096805 and A/3 023015, also **OMAN**, Currency Board, 100 Baisa and Central Bank, 100 Baisa, *uncirculated (4 notes)*

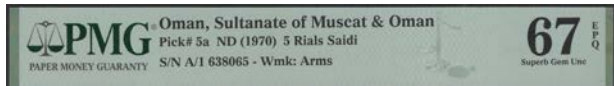
TBB B102a, B104a, B101a, B201a, Pick 2, 4, 7, 13 £100-£150



**1211**

**SULTANATE OF MUSCAT & OMAN**, 10 Rials Saidi, 1970, serial number A/1 830069, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, *superb gem uncirculated*

TBB B106a, Pick 6a £400-£500



**1210**

**SULTANATE OF MUSCAT & OMAN**, 5 Rials Saidi, 1970, serial number A/1 638065, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, *superb gem uncirculated, scarce in this top grade, only two other higher grade examples on the PMG population report*

TBB B105a, Pick 5 £300-£400

OMAN

AN INTERESTING GROUP OF SPECIMENS



**1212x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 1/2 Rial, ND (1977), serial number A/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 63, *choice uncirculated*

TBB B204s, Pick 16s £200-£260



**1213x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 10 Rials, ND (1977), serial number A/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated

TBB B207s, Pick 19s

£600-£800

**1214x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 50 Rials, ND (1977), serial number A/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, staple holes, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated

TBB B209as, Pick 21s

£600-£800



**1215x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 200 Baisa, 1987, serial number B/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, with only four examples graded by PMG

TBB B211as, Pick 23as

£1,000-£1,500



**1216x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 1/2 Rial, 1987, serial number B/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, only four examples graded by PMG

TBB B213as, Pick 25as

£1,500-£2,000

**1217x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 1 Rial, 1987, serial number B/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, only four examples graded by PMG

TBB B214as, Pick 26as

£1,500-£2,000

**1218**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, 10 Rials, 1987, serial number B/3 935721, also 5 Rials, 1990, prefix B/2, 10 Rials, 2000, prefix G/2, and **CURRENCY BOARD**, 100 Baiza (2), uncirculated, the 1987 10 Rials scarce in top grades (5 notes)

TBB B216a, B215a, B228a, B101a, Pick 28a, 27, 40, 7

£100-£150

**1219x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 10 Rials, 1987, serial number B/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, rare, only four examples graded by PMG

TBB B216as, Pick 28as

£800-£1,000

**1220x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 20 Rials, 1987, serial number B/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare, only five examples graded by PMG

TBB B217as, Pick 29as

£800-£1,000

**1221x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 5 Rials, 2000, serial number J/2 0000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, very rare, with only two examples graded by PMG

TBB B227as, Pick 39s

£1,500-£2,000

**1222x**

CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN, specimen 10 Rials, 2000, serial number J/2 0000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, very rare, the finest of only two examples graded by PMG

TBB B228as, Pick 40s

£1,500-£2,000

**1223x**

CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN, specimen 20 Rials, 2000, serial number J/3 0000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, extremely rare, this being the only example graded by PMG

TBB B229as, Pick 41s

£1,500-£2,000



## 1224x

**CENTRAL BANK OF OMAN**, specimen 50 Rials, 2000, serial number J/1 0000000, red SPECIMEN overprints in Arabic and English, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, extremely rare, this is the only example graded by PMG

TBB B230as, Pick 42s

£1,500-£2,000

## PAKISTAN



## 1225

**STATE BANK OF PAKISTAN**, a specimen set of the ND (1984-2006) issue comprising 5, 10, 50, 100, 500 and 1000 Rupees, all with zero serial numbers, the first with SPECIMEN perforation, the others lacking cancellations or perforations, *uncirculated and very scarce* (6 notes)

TBB B223s-B228s, Pick 38s-43s

£300-£400

## 1226

**STATE BANK OF PAKISTAN**, a specimen set of the 2006-08 issue comprising 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1000 and 5000 Rupees, all with zero serial numbers, perforated SPECIMEN, *uncirculated and scarce* (8 notes)

TBB B230s-B239s, Pick 45-51, 53, 55

£240-£300

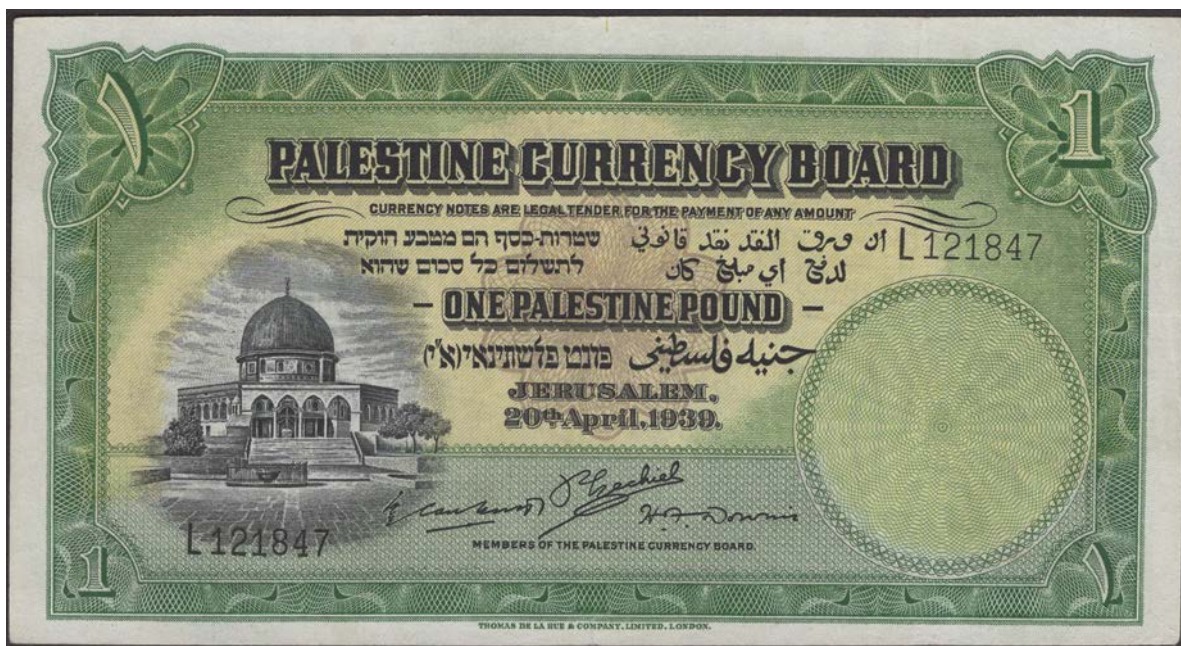
## 1227†

**STATE BANK OF PAKISTAN**, a ring-bound folder containing specimens for the 2005-2022 issues, in this case all dated either 2009 or 2010, comprising 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1000 and 5000 Rupees, all with SPECIMEN perforations, *all notes uncirculated, a fantastic presentation* (7 notes)

TBB B231s-B235s, B237s-B239s, Pick 45s-48s, 49As-51s, 55s

£300-£400

## PALESTINE

**1228x**

PALESTINE CURRENCY BOARD, £1, 20 April 1939, serial number L121847, lightly pressed, an attractive and clean about extremely fine

TBB B102c, Pick 7c

£800-£1,200

## PAPUA NEW GUINEA

**1229†**

BANK OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA, the final approved proof for 2 Kina, 2003, serial number LWK 0000000, Kamit and Tarata signatures, with a hand signature of Leonard Wilson Kamit and the date '11/02/04', along with a letter or receipt, also signed by Kamit for two proofs, one of which was signed and returned (this example) and one of which was kept in Papua New Guinea, uncirculated, rare and a wonderful item

TBB B130s, Pick not listed

£200-£260

## PHILIPPINES

**1230**

PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK, 2 Pesos, 2 May 1916, serial number A1021913A, Harrison and Fitzsimmons signatures, very good to about fine, scarce in any grade

TBB B509e, Pick 32f

£60-£80



**1231†**  
**REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS**, two pairs of proofs for 100 Piso, 2014A, each pair with one of each serial number AA123456 and +1234567, Aquino and Tetangco signatures, each pair with an A4 sheet approving the notes for bulk production, with several signatures the hand date '08 Oct 2014', *about uncirculated to uncirculated, extremely rare, if not unique and the first time the cataloguer has ever seen a proof for a replacement note* (4 notes)  
 TBB B1079a for type, Pick 208a for type £500-£700

**POLAND**

**1232x**  
**POLAND, GERMAN OCCUPATION WORLD WAR II**, 50 Marek, 1917, serial number A 2453102, incorrect spelling 'Zar zad jeneral', in PMG holder 35, *choice very fine*  
 Pick 5a, CM 5 £60-£80

**1233**  
**BANK POLSKI, POLAND**, 50 Zloytch (5), 1929, serial numbers EY 3072353-58, *corner bend, thus about uncirculated* (5 notes)  
 Pick 71 £100-£150

**QATAR & DUBAI**



**1234**  
**QATAR & DUBAI CURRENCY BOARD**, 1 Riyal, 1966, serial number A/6 770560, in PMG holder 64, *choice uncirculated*  
 TBB B101a, Pick 1a £300-£400



**1235**  
**QATAR & DUBAI CURRENCY BOARD**, 1 Riyal, 1966, serial number A/1 284357, *good very fine to about extremely fine*  
 TBB B101a, Pick 1a £100-£150

**1236**  
**QATAR & DUBAI CURRENCY BOARD**, 1, 5 and 10 Riyals, 1966, serial numbers A/9 009508, A/3 107369 and A/1 376820, *very good, good fine and about fine* (3 notes)  
 TBB B101a-B103a, Pick 1a-3a £240-£300



**1237**  
**QATAR & DUBAI CURRENCY BOARD**, 5 Riyals, 1966, serial number A/4 406869, *original and fresh very fine*  
 TBB B102a, Pick 2a £300-£400





**1238x**

**QATAR & DUBAI CURRENCY BOARD**, 100 Riyals, 1966, serial number A/3 099326, retaining good paper quality, free from any graffiti, in PMG holder 35, very fine, a superb example

TBB B106a, Pick 6a

£2,000-£2,600

QATAR



**1239**

**QATAR MONETARY AGENCY**, 1 Riyal (2), ND (1973), serial numbers A/4 694011 and A/7 700924, both in PMG holders 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, top grade (2 notes)

TBB B101a, Pick 1a

£160-£200



**1240**

**QATAR MONETARY AGENCY**, 5 Riyals, ND (1973), serial number A/1 456843, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, first prefix and great grade for type

TBB B102a, Pick 2a

£200-£300

**1241**

**QATAR MONETARY AGENCY**, 5 Riyals, ND (1973), serial number A/3 627015, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, great grade for issue

TBB B102a, Pick 2a

£200-£300

**1242**

**QATAR MONETARY AGENCY**, 5 Riyals, ND (1973), serial number A/1 918614, also 10 Riyals, ND (1973), serial number A/4 655352, first in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, second extremely fine (2 notes)

TBB B102a, B103a, Pick 2a, 3a

£260-£320

**1243**

**QATAR MONETARY AGENCY**, 1 Riyal, (4) 1981, 5 Riyals (2) and 10 Riyals, all ND (1981), uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B107a, B108a, B109a, Pick 7a, 8a, 9a

£100-£120

**1244**

**QATAR MONETARY AGENCY**, 50 Riyals, ND (1989), serial number J/4 271202, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only a few examples in higher grade on the PMG population report

TBB B110a, Pick 10

£300-£400

## EXTREMELY SCARCE SPECIMEN FOR THE 50 RIYALS

**1245**†

**QATAR CENTRAL BANK**, specimen 50 Riyals, 2003, serial number J/1 000000, red SPECIMEN overprint and De La Rue ovals, two cancellation holes, two small areas of sticky, but certainly removable, mounting traces on reverse, overall uncirculated and extremely rare as a De La Rue specimen

TBB B210as, Pick 23as

£1,000-£1,500

## RHODESIA

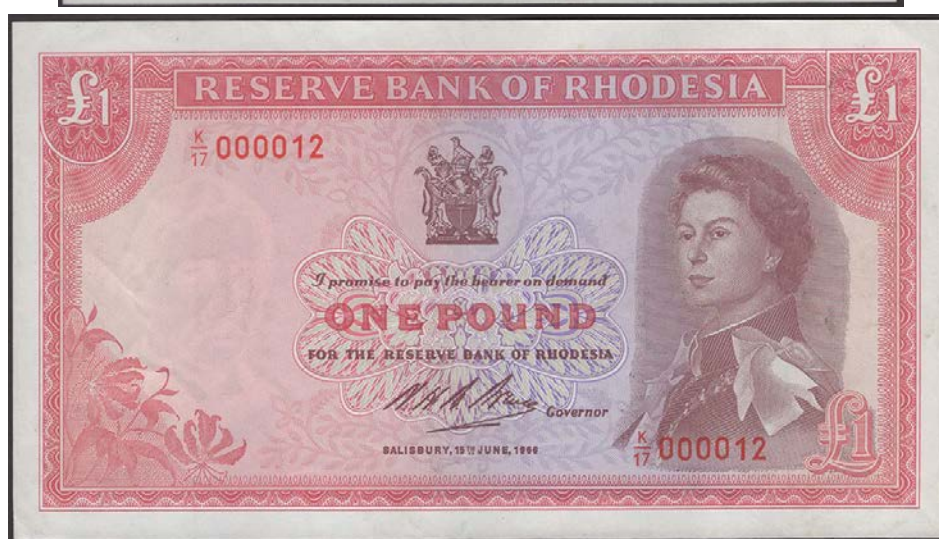
## A SUPERB GROUP OF SERIAL NUMBER 12 NOTES

**1246**x

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, £1, 3 September 1964, Bruce signature, a fresh and original good very fine to about extremely fine and an exceptional low serial number for this first date and prefix

TBB B102a, Pick 25a

£800-£1,000

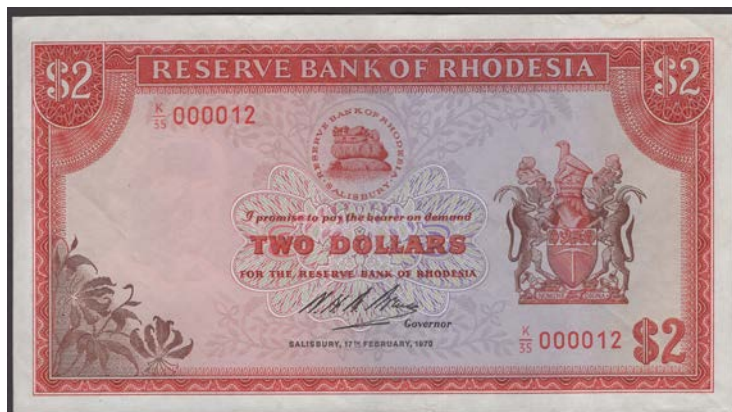


## 1247x

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, 10 Shillings, £1 and £5, all 1 June/July 1966, serial numbers L/10 000012, K/17 000012 and J/3 000012, all Bruce signature, fresh and original paper, good very fine to about extremely fine, rarely seen with such exceptional low numbers for these first prefixes, regardless of grade (3 notes)

TBB B104a-B106a, Pick 27a-29a

£1,500-£2,000



**1248x**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, \$1, \$2 and \$10, 17 February 1970, with \$5, 16 October 1972, serial numbers L/1 000012, K/35 000012, M/1 000012 and J/6 000012, Bruce signatures, good very fine to about extremely fine, exceptional low serial numbers for these first dates and prefixes (4 notes)

TBB B107a-B110a, Pick 30a-33a

£1,500-£2,000

All lots are subject to extra charges which may be viewed in Terms and Conditions 3, 4 and 10 at the back of this catalogue.

**1249**

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, 10 Shillings, 7 October 1964, serial number H/3 118743, Bruce signature, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B101c, Pick 24a

£100-£150

**1250**

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, 10 Shillings, 16 November 1964, serial number H/7 460194, Bruce signature, in PMG holder 50, about uncirculated, last date and prefix for type, scarce

TBB B101g, Pick 24a

£260-£320

**1251**

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, £1, 2 November 1964, serial number G/11 057279, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this excellent grade

TBB B102k, Pick 25a

£700-£900

**1252**

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, £5, 10 November 1964, serial number F/1 103350, Bruce signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only two examples in higher grade on the PMG population report, rare thus

TBB B103a, Pick 26a

£600-£700

**1253x**

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, £5, 10 November 1964, serial number F/1 103341, Bruce signature, uncirculated, a lovely example

TBB B103a, Pick 26a

£400-£500

**1254x**

**RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA**, 10 Shillings, 1 June 1966, serial number L/10 053288, Bruce signature, a lovely fresh note with visible serial number embossing, uncirculated and scarce in this wonderful condition

TBB B104a, Pick 27a

£400-£500

**1255**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, 10 Shillings (2), 1 June 1966 and 10 September 1968, serial numbers L/10 071742 and L/15 560361, Bruce signature, in PMG holders 53 EPQ and 55, about uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B104a,b, Pick 27a,b

£160-£220

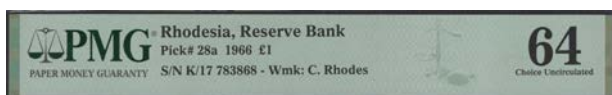
**1256x**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, £1, 15 June 1966, serial number K/17 000110, Bruce signature, along with presentation packaging detailed below, uncirculated, a very scarce low number and a lovely presentation

TBB B105a, Pick 28a

£500-£700

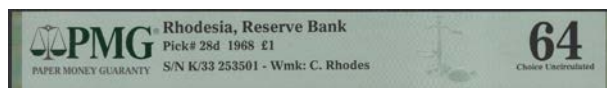
A dinner was held in Meikles Hotel, Salisbury, on 18 July 1967 to commemorate the first series of Rhodesian notes to be printed in Rhodesia. The note is enclosed with the invitation, menu and guest list from that evening. There is also a copy of the press release relating to the issuance of the new notes, and the whole group is enclosed in an envelope addressed to Mrs I.D. Smith, the attendee at the dinner.

**1257**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, £1, 15 June 1966, serial number K/17 783868, Bruce signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B105a, Pick 28a

£280-£340

**1258**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, £1 (2), 14 October 1968, serial numbers K/33 253501-02, in PMG holders 64, choice uncirculated and 65 EPQ gem uncirculated, a scarce consecutive pair (2 notes)

TBB B105d, Pick 28d

£400-£500

**1259**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, \$1, 19 October 1974, serial number L/91 495722, \$2 (2), 7 April 1975, serial number K/119 085807 and 10 April 1979, serial number K/149 178210, also \$5, 20 October 1978, serial number M/19 787157, uncirculated (4 notes)

TBB B107k, B108k,o, B109c

£100-£120

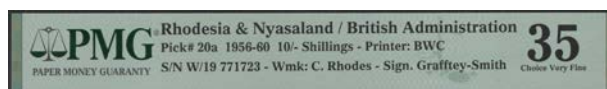
**1260**

RESERVE BANK OF RHODESIA, \$10, 17 February 1970, serial number J/6 010857, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B110a, Pick 33a

£120-£160

## RHODESIA &amp; NYASALAND

**1261**

BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, 10 Shillings, 3 June 1960, serial number W/19 771723, Grafftey-Smith signature, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B101a19, Pick 20a

£140-£180

**1262x**

**BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND**, 10 Shillings, 16 January 1961, serial number W/27 219476, Richards signature, fairly light central fold, otherwise a fresh and original good extremely fine to about uncirculated

TBB B101b27, Pick 20b

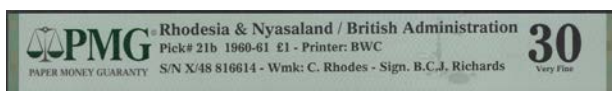
£400-£500

**1263**

**BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND**, £1, 26 March 1959, serial number X/28 822466, Grafftey-Smith signature, in PMG holder 25, very fine

TBB B102a28, Pick 21a

£120-£160

**1264**

**BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND**, £1, 21 December 1960, serial number X/48 816614, Richards signature, in PMG holder 30, very fine

TBB B102b48, Pick 21b

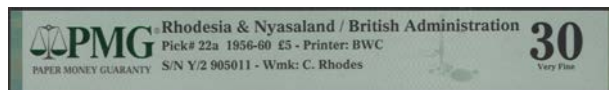
£180-£240

**1265x**

**BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND**, £1, 6 January 1961, serial number X/64 718036, Richards signature, original paper, extremely fine and scarce

TBB B102b64, Pick 21b

£400-£500

**1266**

**BANK OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND**, £5, 3 June 1960, serial number Y/2 905011, Grafftey-Smith signature, in PMG holder 30, very fine, scarce

TBB B103a2b, Pick 22a

£300-£400

## ST HELENA

**1267**

**GOVERNMENT OF ST. HELENA**, a group comprising 50 Pence and £10, 1979, £1 and £5, 1976, £1, 1981, £20, 1986 and £10, 2004, all uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B301a-B306a, B308a, Pick 5-10, 12

£200-£260

**1268**

**GOVERNMENT OF ST. HELENA**, 50 Pence (2), ND (1979), serial numbers V/1 001639 and V/1 144624, £1 (2), ND (1976), prefix A/1 and ND (1981), prefix A/1, also £5, ND (1976), serial number H/1 044196 and £5, ND (1998), serial number H/1 247292, uncirculated (6 notes)

TBB B301a-B303a, B305a, B307a, Pick 5a-7a, 9a, 11a £160-£220



## ST PIERRE &amp; MIQUELON

**1269**

CAISSE CENTRALE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER, SAINT PIERRE & MIQUILON, 5 Francs (2), ND (1950), serial numbers U.27 60547-48, 5 Francs (2), ND (1950), serial numbers E.41 78557-58, *uncirculated* (4 notes)

TBB B508a-B509a, Pick 22-23a

£120-£180

**1270**

CAISSE CENTRALE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER, SAINT PIERRE & MIQUILON, 20 Francs, ND (1950), serial number B.81 19759, *uncirculated*

TBB B510a, Pick 24a

£100-£150

**1271**

CAISSE CENTRALE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER, SAINT PIERRE & MIQUILON, 1 Nouveau Franc on 50 Francs, ND (1960), serial number J30 53424, *strong embossing, uncirculated*

TBB B516b, Pick 30b

£100-£150



1272

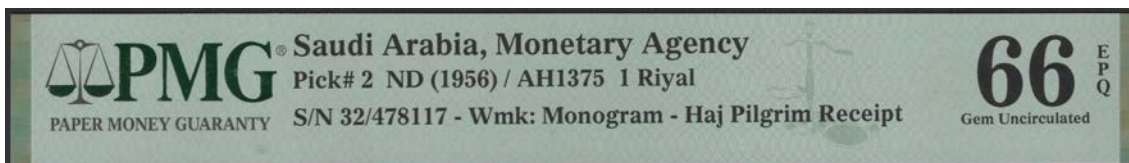
CAISSE CENTRALE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER, SAINT PIERRE & MIQUILON, 2 Nouveaux Francs on 100 Francs, ND (1963), serial number E.81 07452, strong embossing, uncirculated

TBB B518a, Pick 32

£150-£200

SAUDI ARABIA

AN EXCEPTIONAL EXAMPLE OF THE ONE RIYAL OF 1956

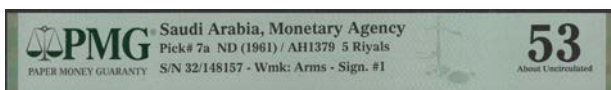


1273

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, Haj pilgrim receipt, 1 Riyal, AH1375 (1956), serial number 32/478117, Standish and al-Saban signatures, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, exceptional grade for type, thus rare

TBB B103a, Pick 2

£1,000-£1,200

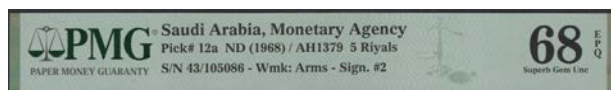


### 1274

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 5 Riyals, AH1379 (1961), serial number 32/148157, Ali and Abdul Aziz signatures, staple holes, in PMG holder 53, about uncirculated

TBB B106a, Pick 7a

£140-£180

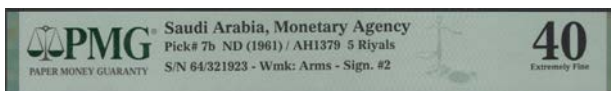


### 1277

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 5 Riyals, 1968, serial number 43/105086 Ali and Abdul Rahman signatures, in PMG holder 68 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only three examples in higher grade on the PMG population report, rare in this excellent grade

TBB B111a, Pick 12a

£300-£400

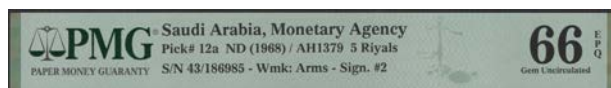


### 1275

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 5 Riyals, AH1379 (1961), serial number 64/321923, Ali and Rahman signatures, in PMG holder 40, extremely fine

TBB B106b, Pick 7b

£240-£280



### 1278

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 5 Riyals, AH1379 (1968), serial number 43/186985, Ali and Abdul Rahman signatures, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B111b, Pick 7b

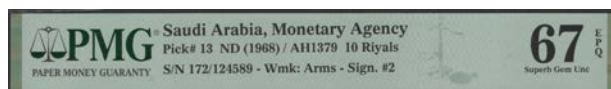
£240-£280

### 1276

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 1 Riyal (2), 1968, also 50 Riyals, ND (1976), and 100 Riyals, ND (1968), first two uncirculated, extremely fine and good very fine respectively (4 notes)

TBB B110a,b, B113b, B114a, Pick 11a,b, 14b, 15a

£240-£320

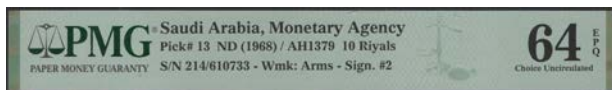


### 1279

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 10 Riyals, ND (1968), serial number 172/124589, Ali and Rahman signatures, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated

TBB B112a, Pick 13

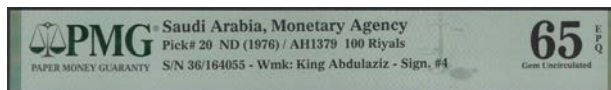
£200-£240

**1280**

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 10 Riyals, ND (1968), serial number 214/610733, Ali and Rahman signatures, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B112a, Pick 13

£150-£200

**1283**

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 100 Riyals, ND (1976), serial number 36/164055, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B119a, Pick 20a

£120-£160

**1281**

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 1 Riyal, (3) ND (1976), also 5 Riyals (3), ND (1976), one with corrected text variety, also 10 Riyals, ND (1976), uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B115a, B116a, B116b, B117a, Pick 16a, 17a, 17b, 18a

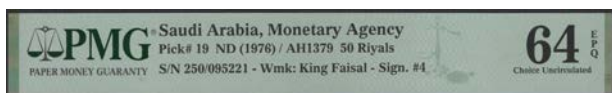
£180-£240

**1284**

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, a group comprising 1 Riyal (2), ND (1984), 5 Riyals, (2), 10 Riyals, 50 Riyals, all series of 1984 except the last note which is 2007, uncirculated (7 notes)

TBB B120b, B121a, B121b, B112a, B123b, B130a, Pick 21a, 22a, 22b, 23a, 24b, 31a

£120-£160

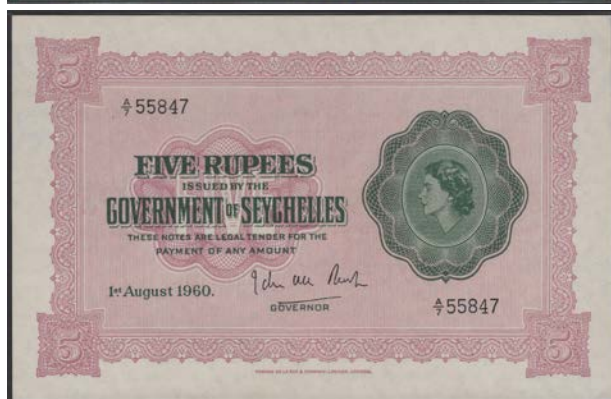
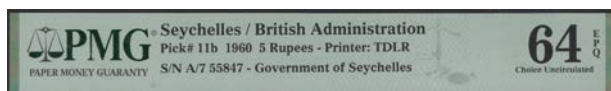
**1282**

SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY, 50 Riyals, ND (1976), serial number 250/095221, al-Khurashi and al-Khail signatures, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B118c, Pick 19

£140-£180

## SEYCHELLES

**1285**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 5 Rupees, 1 August 1960, serial number A/7 55847, Thorp signature, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, quite scarce with an EPQ designation

TBB B118b, Pick 11b

£400-£500

**1286x**

**GOVERNMENT OF THE SEYCHELLES**, 50 Rupees, 1 August 1954, serial number A/2 04482, Addis signature, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine and the first prefix and date for type, scarce

TBB B120a, Pick 13a

£600-£800

**1287**

**GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES**, 5 Rupees (2), 1 January 1968, consecutive serial numbers A/1 128134-35, Norman-Walker signature, in PMG holders 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated and a scarce consecutive pair in top grade, only two example listed in higher grade on the PMG population report (2 notes)

TBB B121a, Pick 14a

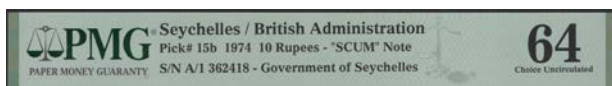
£400-£500

**1288**

**GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES**, 10 Rupees, (2) 1 January 1968, consecutive serial numbers A/1 306466-67, Norman-Walker signature, in PMG holders 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated and 58, choice about uncirculated, a scarce consecutive pair (2 notes)

TBB B122a, Pick 15a

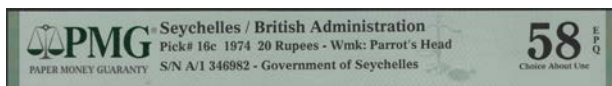
£300-£360

**1289**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 10 Rupees, 1 January 1974, serial number A/1 362418, Allan signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B122b, Pick 15b

£200-£260

**1290**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 20 Rupees, 1 January 1974, serial number A/1 346982, Allan signature, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

TBB B123c, Pick 16c

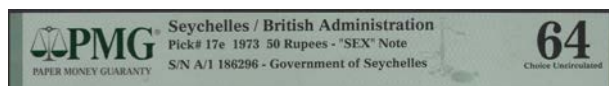
£400-£460

**1291**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 50 Rupees, 1 January 1968, serial number A/1 020930, Norman-Walker signature, a few splits in top margin, otherwise an attractive very fine

TBB B124a, Pick 17a

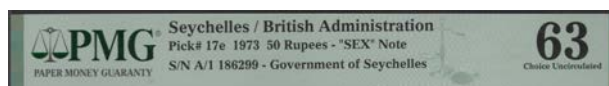
£200-£260

**1292**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 50 Rupees, 1 August 1973, serial number A/1 186296, Greatbatch signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated, last date of issue for type, scarce

TBB B124e, Pick 17e

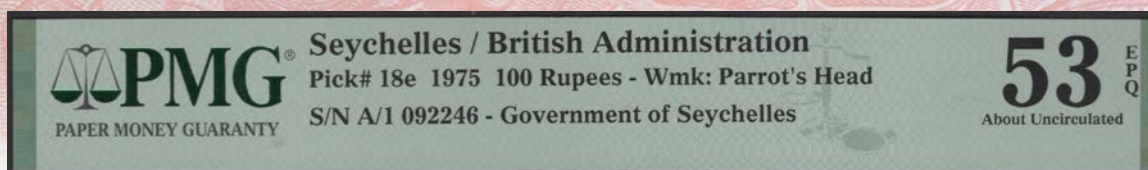
£500-£700

**1293**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 50 Rupees, 1 August 1973, serial number A/1 186299, Greatbatch signature, in PMG holder 63, choice uncirculated, scarce

TBB B124e, Pick 17e

£400-£500

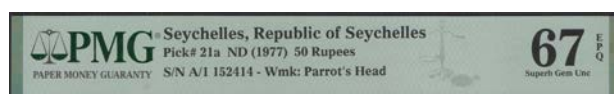


**1294**

GOVERNMENT OF SEYCHELLES, 100 Rupees, 1 June 1975, serial number A/1 092246, Allan signature, in PMG holder 53 EPQ, quite rare with an EPQ designation

TBB B125e, Pick 18e

£1,200-£1,600

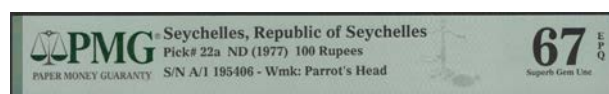


**1295**

REPUBLIC OF SEYCHELLES, 50 Rupees, ND (1977), serial number A/1 152414, Chetty signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated

TBB B203a, Pick 21a

£180-£220



**1296**

REPUBLIC OF SEYCHELLES, 100 Rupees, ND (1977), serial number A/1 195406, Chetty signature, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only one graded higher by PMG

TBB B204a, Pick 22a

£200-£280

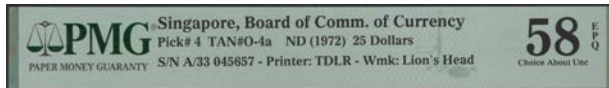
## SINGAPORE

**1297**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY,

SINGAPORE, a group comprising \$1 (2), ND (1967), Lim Kin San/ Hon Sui Sen signature, \$5, Hon Sui Sen signature, \$10 (4), Lim Kin San/ Goh Keng Swee (2) and Hon Sui Sen signatures, the 2 Goh Keng swee consecutive numbers A/76 016609-10, one \$1 about uncirculated, others uncirculated (7 notes)

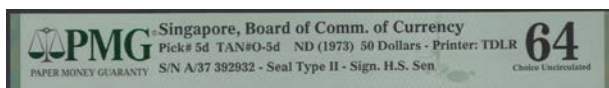
TBB B101a,d, B102f, B103a,b,d, Pick 1a,d, 2d, 3a,b,d £200-£300

**1298**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY,

SINGAPORE, \$25, ND (1972), serial number A/33 045657, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

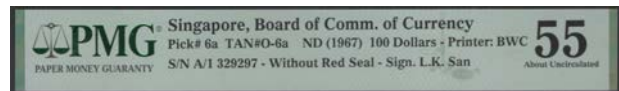
TBB B104a, Pick 4 £200-£260

**1299**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY,

SINGAPORE, \$50, ND (1970), serial number A/20 044291, Goh Keng Swee signature, also \$50, ND (1970), serial number A/37 392932, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, in PMG holders 55 EPQ, about uncirculated and 64 choice uncirculated (2 notes)

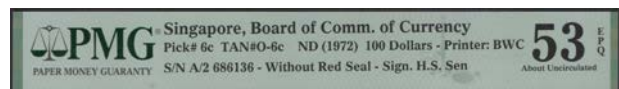
TBB B105b, B105d, Pick 5b, 5d £200-£300

**1300**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY,

SINGAPORE, \$100, ND (1967), serial number A/1 329297, Lim Kin San signature, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated

TBB B106a, Pick 6a £150-£200

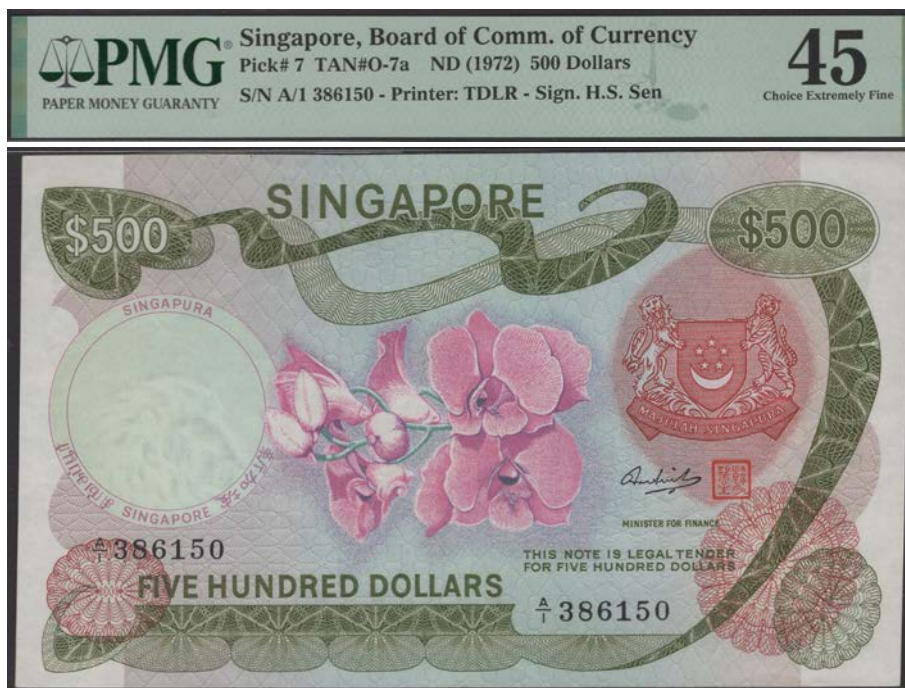
**1301**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY,

SINGAPORE, \$100, ND (1972), serial number A/2 686136, Hon Sui Sen signature without seal, in PMG holder 53 EPQ, about uncirculated and surprisingly scarce with an EPQ designation in this grade

TBB B106c, Pick 6c, Tan O-6c £200-£260





### 1302

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, \$500, ND (1972), serial number A/1 386150, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, in PMG holder 45, choice extremely fine, scarce

TBB B107a, Pick 7, Tan O-7a

£600-£800

### 1303

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, a group of the bird series comprising \$1, \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$50, ND (1976), all Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, uncirculated (5 notes)

TBB B110a-B114a, Pick 9-13

£100-£150



### 1305

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, \$500, ND (1977), serial number A/6 856145, Hon Sui Sen signature, red seal, in PMG holder 55 EPQ, about uncirculated

TBB B116a, Pick 15a, Tan B-7a

£300-£400

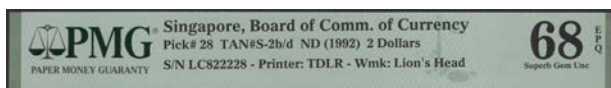


### 1304

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, \$100, ND (1977), serial number A/23 467605, Hon Sui Sen signature with red seal, in PMG holder 67 EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, only two notes in higher grade on the PMG population report, scarce in this grade

TBB B115a, Pick 14, Tan B-6a

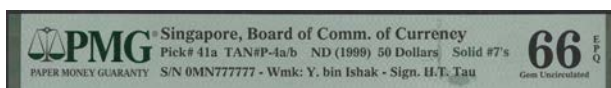
£300-£400

**1306x**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, \$2 (24), ND (1992), all with the same serial number 822228, with consecutive prefixes LA through to LZ, Hu Tsu Tau signatures, in PMG holders ranging from 58 EPQ to 68 EPQ, with the majority 65 EPQ or higher (24 notes)

TBB B129a, Pick 28a

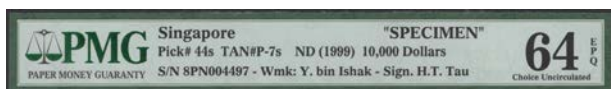
£400-£500

**1307x**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, \$50, ND (1999), serial number 0MN777777, Hu Tsu Tau signature, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, solid serial number

TBB B135, Pick 41

£200-£300

**1308x**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY, SINGAPORE, specimen \$10,000, ND (1999), serial number 8PN004497, Hu Tsu Tau signature, red SPECIMEN overprint, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated

TBB B138as, Pick 44as

£600-£800

## SOUTH AFRICA

**1309**

SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK, 10 Shillings, 19 November 1937, serial number E/33 896583, Postumus signature, also £1, 28 April 1938, serial number A/75 978684, Postumus signature, solid good very fine (2 notes)

TBB B710d, B712c, Pick 82d, 84c

£140-£180

**1310**

SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK, £5, 1 September 1933, serial number B/8 408847, Postumus signature, small tear, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated

TBB B714b, Pick 86b

£100-£150

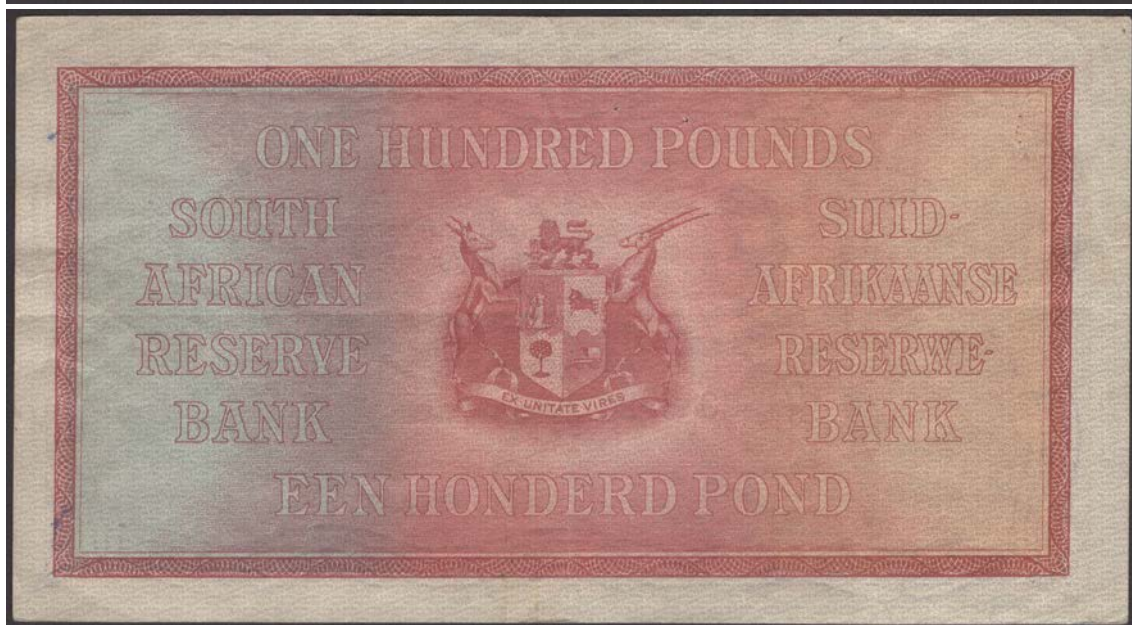
**1311**

SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK, £20, 4 September 1933, serial number C/3 076280, Postumus signature, paperclip marks on reverse, fresh and original paper, very fine

TBB B716b, Pick 88b

£300-£400

A PHENOMENAL AND HIGHLY DESIRABLE EXAMPLE OF A £100 OF 1933



## 1312

**SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK**, £100, 8 September 1933, serial number D/3 008592, Postmus signature, one pair of staple holes, otherwise with paper of exceptional quality and strength, and superb clarity of engraving, good very fine but with the appearance and feel of a much higher grade, very rare in any condition, and one of the finest known examples

TBB B717b, Pick 89b

£12,000-£15,000

## SOUTHERN RHODESIA

A £1 OF 1954 IN EXCEPTIONAL CONDITION

**1313x**

**SOUTHERN RHODESIA CURRENCY BOARD**, £1, 10 March 1954, serial number B/266 063135, Simmonds and Grafferty-Smith signatures, *minor tape in margins, in PMG holder 62, uncirculated, rare in this grade*

TBB B108c6, Pick 13c

£4,000-£5,000

## SPAIN

**1314**

**BANCO DE ESPANA**, 10,000 Pesetas, 24 September 1985, serial number H711768, also 5000 Pesetas, 1992 and 10000 Pesetas, 1992, *the first about uncirculated, balance uncirculated (3 notes)*

TBB B627a, B631a, B632a, Pick 161, 165, 166

£100-£120

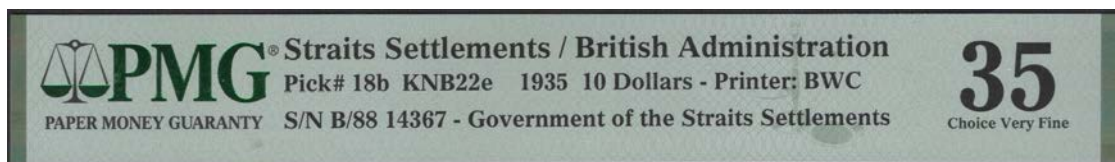
## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

**1315**

**GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**, \$1, 10 July 1916, serial number E/62 68594, James, Pountney and Saunders signatures, *about fine, but with decent original paper*

TBB B103f, Pick 1c

£100-£150

**1316**x

**GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**, \$10, 1 January 1935, serial number B/88 14367, Curall signature, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine and a 'lucky' prefix

TBB B123e, Pick 18b, KNB 22e

£2,000-£2,600

## SUDAN

**1317**

**BANK OF SUDAN**, a consecutive run of £50 (21), 1984, prefixes G/5 (18), G/2 (3) and G/3 (8), uncirculated and a very useful group, a very scarce type (29 notes)

TBB B321, Pick 29a

£1,500-£2,000

SYRIA



**1318**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU GRAND-LIBAN, SYRIA**, 100 Livres, 1939, serial number 390747, SYRIE 1939 at upper centre, with single green slash overprint, strong paper, original good fine, scarce

TBB B218a, Pick 39Fa

£400-£500



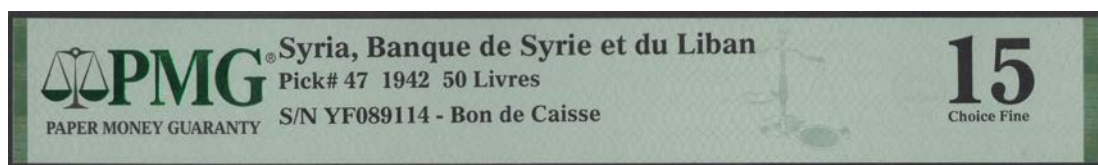
**1319**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU GRAND-LIBAN, SYRIA**, 100 Livres, 1939, serial number P232385, SYRIE 1939 at upper centre, with pink chevron overprint, original paper, no repairs, very good to fine and a much scarcer type regardless of grade

TBB B218b, Pick 39Fc

£300-£400

AN EXCESSIVELY SCARCE 50 LIVRES



**1320x**

**BANQUE DE SYRIE ET DU LIBAN, SYRIA**, 50 Livres, 1 August 1942, serial number YF089114, Perot and Deligny signatures, in PMG holder 15, choice fine, printed by the Government Printer Palestine, a very presentable example of this elusive note

TBB B307a, Pick 47

£3,000-£4,000

**1321**

REPUBLIQUE SYRIENNE, double sided proof for 5 Piastres on large format watermarked paper, 1942, with number 00013 at low right, two cancellation holes, about uncirculated, scarce

TBB B402ap, Pick 50p

£150-£200

**1324x**

BANQUE CENTRALE DE SYRIE, 5 Livres, 1957, serial number B/6 731486, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B602a, Pick 80

£200-£300

**1322x**

INSTITUT D'EMISSION DE SYRIE, 50 Livres, 1950, serial number H/2 159045, in PMG holder 30, very fine, a very nice example for type

TBB B505a, Pick 77

£400-£500

**1325x**

BANQUE CENTRALE DE SYRIE, 50 Livre, 1957, serial number 397589, Khaled Bey El Azem and Izzat Trabulsi signatures, in PMG holder 30, very fine, a nice presentable example

TBB B603a, Pick 84

£300-£400

**1323x**

INSTITUT D'EMISSION DE SYRIE, 100 Livres, 1950, serial number D/2 440945, in PMG holder 20, very fine, a scarce type

TBB B506a, Pick 78

£400-£500

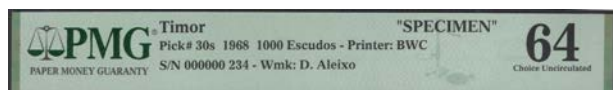
**1326x**

BANQUE CENTRALE DE SYRIE, 100 Livres, 1957, serial number W/4 359339, Khaled Bey El Azem and Izzat Trabulsi signatures, ink annotation and stamp in watermark field but an overall presentable appearance, in PMG holder 25, very fine, scarce denomination

TBB B604a, Pick 85

£400-£500

## TIMOR

**1327x**

**BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO, TIMOR**, specimen 1000 Escudos, 1968, serial number 000000, two cancellation holes, red ESPECIME overprint, in PMG holder number 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B132s, Pick 30s

£240-£300

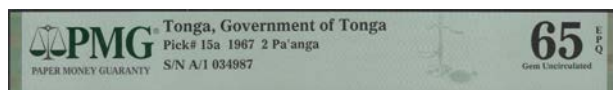
**1328**

**GOVERNMENT OF TONGA**, 1/2 Pa'anga, 3 April 1967, serial number A/1 064140, in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated, the first date and prefix for type

TBB B113a, Pick 13a

£100-£150

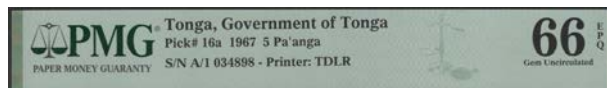
## TONGA

**1329**

**GOVERNMENT OF TONGA**, 2 Pa'anga, 3 April 1967, serial number A/1 034987, in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in high grade

TBB B115a, Pick 15a

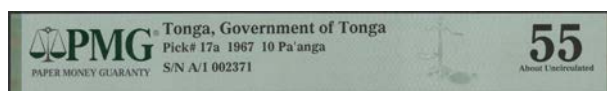
£200-£260

**1330**

**GOVERNMENT OF TONGA**, 5 Pa'anga, 3 April 1967, serial number A/1 034898, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, rare in this grade and the top graded note on the PMG population report

TBB B116a, Pick 16a

£300-£360

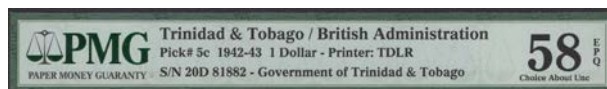
**1331**

**GOVERNMENT OF TONGA**, 10 Pa'anga, 3 April 1967, serial number A/1 002371, in PMG holder 55, about uncirculated, a scarce low serial number

TBB B117a, Pick 17a

£200-£240

## TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO

**1332x**

**GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$1, 1 May 1942, serial number 20D 81882, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

TBB B107c, Pick 5c

£100-£140



**1333**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$1, 1964, serial number A/1 096140, McLeod signature, and \$1 (3), all Bruce signature, also \$20, ND (1969), serial number M/1 452243, Bruce signature, *the \$1 notes uncirculated, the \$20 extremely fine (5 notes)*

TBB B201c, B201d, B204d, Pick 26b, 26d, 29d £200-£260

**1334**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$5, (2) ND (1964), serial number Q910096 and A/1 245778, McLeod and Bruce signatures, *in PMG holders 63 EPQ and 58 EPQ, choice uncirculated and choice about uncirculated (2 notes),*

TBB B202b, B202c, Pick 27b, 27c £150-£200

**1335**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$5, 1964, serial number U927951, Bruce signature, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

TBB B202c, Pick 27c £100-£150

**1336**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$10, 14 December 1964, serial number M733903, Bruce signature, *in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce*

TBB B203c, Pick 28c £400-£500

**1337**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$10, 14 December 1964, serial number S796926, Bruce signature, *in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated*

TBB B203c, Pick 28c £300-£400

**1338**

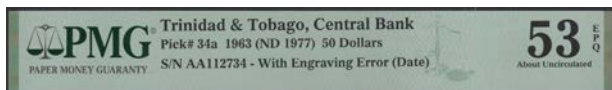
**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$20, 1964, serial number G/1 844072, Bruce signature, *in PMG holder 64 EPQ, choice uncirculated*

TBB B204d, Pick 29c £340-£420

**1339**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**, \$20, 1964, serial number S/1 801757, Bruce signature, *in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce in this high grade*

TBB B204d, Pick 29c £500-£600

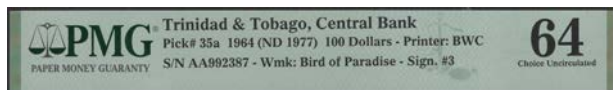


**1340**

CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, \$50, 1963 (1977), serial number AA 112734, Bruce signature, in PMG holder 53 EPQ, about uncirculated, scarce

TBB B209a, Pick 34a

£400-£500



**1341**

CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, \$100, 1964 (1977), serial number AA 992387, Bruce signature, in PMG holder 64, choice uncirculated

TBB B210a, Pick 35a

£360-£420

TUNISIA

AN EXTREMELY RARE AND EARLY 20 FRANCS



**1342**

BANQUE DE ALGERIE, TUNISIA, 20 Francs, 21 May 1908, serial number K.62 499, Gantes and Jacquet signatures, multiple pinholes, overall an attractive and original about very fine, rare, particularly with this early date and first signature type

TBB B202a, Pick 2a

£500-£700

K.62

TUNISIE

499

## TURKEY

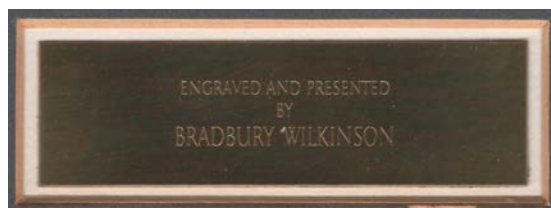
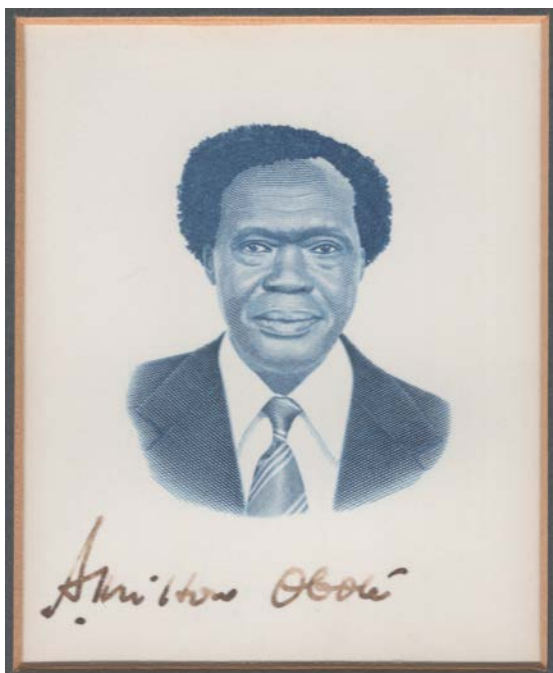
**1343x**

**CENTRAL BANK OF TURKEY**, specimen 10 Lirasi, 1930 (1952), serial number 00 00000, hollow black SPECIMEN overprint, previously mounted, in PMG holder 63 NET, choice uncirculated, very scarce

TBB B240as1, Pick 157s

£500-£700

## UGANDA

**1344**

**BANK OF UGANDA**, a vignette of President Milton Obote, similar to the one featured on the 1982-85 issues, and hand signed by the President himself, in a frame with a plaque to say that it was 'engraved and presented by Bradbury Wilkinson', as produced, unique

£150-£200

## UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

**1345**

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES CURRENCY BOARD, 1 (2), 5 (2) and 10 Dirhams, 1973, uncirculated (5 notes)

TBB B101a, B102a, B103a, Pick 1a, 2a, 3a

£360-£420

**1346**

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES CURRENCY BOARD, 50 Dirhams, 1973, serial number 2D 310400, in PMG holder 35, choice very fine

TBB B104a, Pick 4a

£200-£260

**1347**

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES CURRENCY BOARD, 100 Dirhams, 1973, serial number 6H 373896, in PMG holder 30, very fine

TBB B105a, Pick 5a

£300-£400



### 1348

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES CURRENCY BOARD, 1000 Dirhams, 1973, serial number 5W067221, in PMG holder 25, very fine, a difficult note in high grade, this example most respectable with no graffiti

TBB B106a, Pick 6a

£600-£700



### 1349

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES CENTRAL BANK, 50 Dirhams, 1982, serial number 10/TH 998725, also 100 Dirhams, ND (1982), serial number 20/T 617755, in PMG holders, 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated and 64 choice uncirculated (2 notes)

TBB B203a, B204a, Pick 9a, 10a

£140-£180



### 1350

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES CENTRAL BANK, 500 Dirhams, 1982, serial number 14/B 266731, also 5 Dirhams (2) and 10 Dirhams (2), first in PMG holder 65 EPQ, gem uncirculated and therefore scarce, balance uncirculated (5 notes)

TBB B205a, B201a, B202a, Pick 11a, 7a, 8a

£600-£700

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA



**1351x**  
**CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, \$100, 17 June 1862, serial number 7253, Plate A, two manuscript signatures, stamps on reverse, pinholes, very fine

Pick 43 £100-£140

**1352x**  
**CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, a small group comprising \$20, 1861, \$1, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 17 February 1864, fine to very fine (5 notes) £100-£140

**1353x**  
**CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, \$100, Richmond, 1862, serial number 48081, plate X, two manuscript signatures, handstamp on reverse, a presentable very fine

Pick 45 £80-£100

UNITES STATES OF AMERICA



**1354**  
**UNITED STATES LEGAL TENDER NOTE**, \$2, 1917, serial number D64532658A, Speelman and White signatures, minor stain, in PMG holder 58, choice about uncirculated

Freidburg 60 £300-£400



**1355x**  
**STATE BANK, SOUTH CAROLINA**, \$10, 8 February 1860, serial number B391, about uncirculated

SC40G34b £100-£150

UZBEKISTAN



**1356**  
**UZBEKISTAN TREASURY**, 10000 Tenge, AH1338 (1919), serial number 3372, repairs to top left, but a clean and bright example of a scarce type, good very fine

Pick 24a £60-£80

SAMOA



**1357**  
**BANK OF WESTERN SAMOA**, \$10, ND (1967), serial number 181282, Ansell signature, in PMG holder 58 EPQ, choice about uncirculated

TBB B309c, Pick 18c £100-£150

## ZIMBABWE

**1358**

RESERVE BANK OF ZIMBABWE, \$20, 1980, serial number DA 0009811A, in PMG holder 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated

TBB B104a, Pick 4a

£100-£150

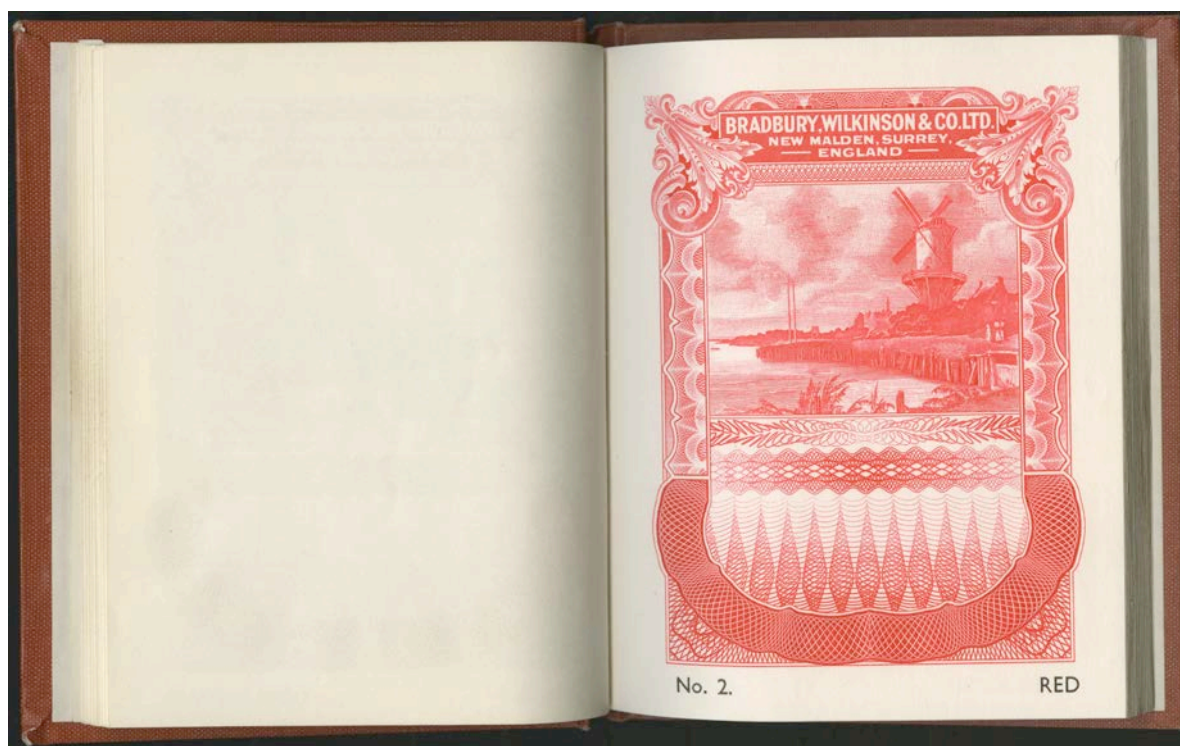
## ADVERTISING &amp; TEST NOTES

**1359**<sup>x</sup>

AMERICAN BANKNOTE COMPANY, a test note for 10 (units), New York, 'Series of 1929', obverse black print, reverse green print, in PMG holder number 66 EPQ, gem uncirculated,

Pick Unrecorded

£100-£150

**1360**

A BRADBURY WILKINSON BOOKLET, titled PLATE COLOUR CHART No.2, containing 33 engraved landscapes after the famous painting of The Windmill at Wijk bij Duurstede by Jacob Isaacksz. van Ruisdael, very attractive and unusual, quite rare in this absolutely

spectacular condition and with an unusually high number of pages

£400-£600



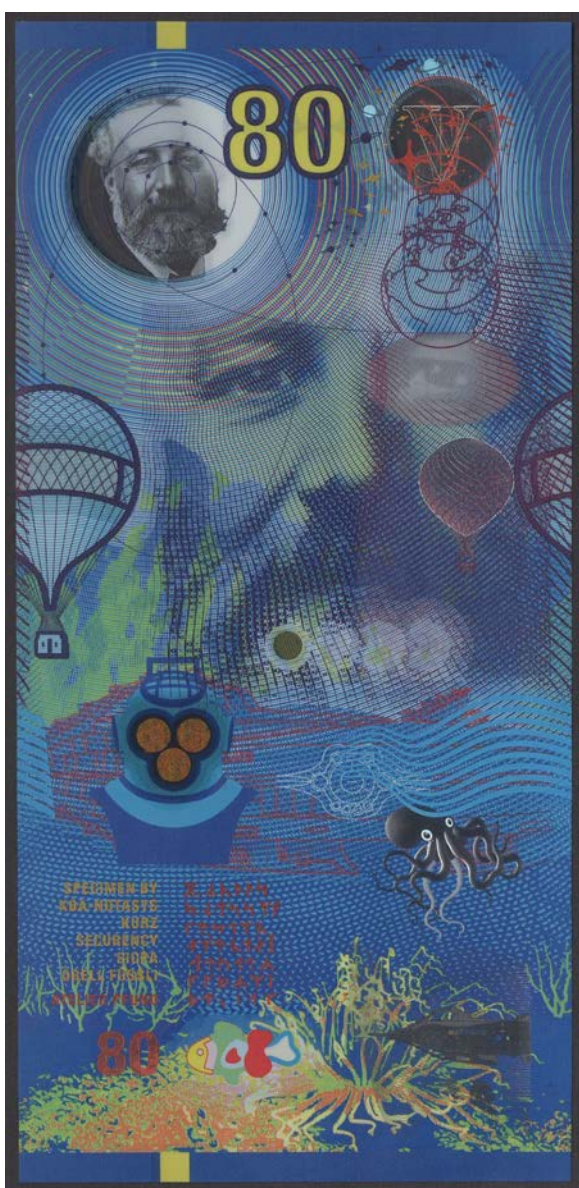




### 1366

**THOMAS DE LA RUE**, test notes of various descriptions, including Jane Austen (paper), Isaac Newton (2, paper), two different security features, Isaac Newton (Polymer, with accompanying folder), and baby (2), with two different types of security feature, *uncirculated (6 notes)*

£120-£160



### 1369x

**KBA-NOTASYS**, a Jules Verne polymer test note, denominated 80, serial number JG0001696, with its original presentation packaging, featuring KURZ, Security, SICPA, Orell Fussli and Atelier Fund, as issued, *attractive*

£80-£100

### 1367

**DE LA RUE**, two sets of writing paper, with accompanying envelopes, housed in a bespoke folder featuring a beautiful vignette of Neptune in his Triga, the paper is watermarked with an image of Thomas De La Rue, and the paper and envelopes have a finely engraved guilloche, *one set quite toned on obverse, one on reverse, the contents largely free of issues, beautiful and rare (2 sets)*

£100-£150

### 1368

**DE LA RUE**, sheets showing Hologram 'Depth Image' security features, including for the Nelson test note (6), 2005 and the Brunel test note (2), 2008, along with a small leatherette folder containing portions of a test note showing two different colours of ultraviolet security features, *as produced (8 items)*

£60-£80



### 1370†

**DE LA RUE GIORI S.A.**, a sheet of 28 'One Pass' notes for the Lausanne branch, with a single note cut from the sheet, *significant foxing/staining on all notes, the sheet is folded to fit into an A4 folder, but most notes are not folded across the design, thus good extremely fine to about uncirculated (28 notes)*

£150-£200

### 1371

**A SIZEABLE GROUP OF WORLD BANKNOTES**, consisting mainly of modern notes, from all continents and regions, a little duplication but considerable variety, *generally uncirculated (471 notes)*

£240-£300

### 1372

**A GROUP OF BLOCKS** comprising **BANK OF SUDAN**, £100 (67), 1989, £5 (59), 1991, £10 (67), 1991, **PAKISTAN**, 2 Rupees (100), 1985, **LEBANON**, 5 Livres (60), 1986, Central Bank of the **ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN**, 100 Rials (63), 1985, 200 Rials (60), 1985, **DE AFGHANISTAN BANK**, 100 Afghanis (40), 1980, 10,000 Afghanis (61), 1980, **CENTRAL BANK OF IRAQ**, 50 Dinars (70), 2003, 25 Dinars, (165), 1982, *most consecutive runs, 100 of the Iraq 25 Dinars are very fine, the remainder about uncirculated to uncirculated (812 notes)*

£300-£400

#### MISCELLANEOUS

### 1373

**A GROUP OF CONSECUTIVE RUNS** comprising Central Bank **MYANMAR** 1 Kyat, 1990, 50 pyas, 1 kyat (3), each with 100 notes in each and in security wrap, **INDONESIA**, 1000 Rupiah (40), 2009, 100 Rupiah (200), 2001, 500 Rupiah (100), Cambodia, 50 Riels, 1972 (100), 100 Riels, 1972 (100), **UZBEKISTAN** 1000 cym (100), 2001, People Bank of **CHINA**, 1 yi jiao (3), 5 wu jiao, 1980 each in block of 100, *one of the Chinese blocks balance very fine, otherwise about uncirculated to uncirculated (approx. 1400)*

£300-£400

**1374****A GROUP OF ENGLISH AND WORLD MATERIAL**

comprising Bank of England, Somerset, £20 and £50, O'Brien £5 (2), notes from Cambodia, Guernsey, Brazil, Bolivia, China Laos, Bulgaria, Congo, Egypt, Greece, Mozambique, Paraguay, Uruguay, Germany, Spain, *most notes in very nice condition, very fine to uncirculated* (67 notes)

£240-£340

**1376**

**A GROUP OF WORLD NOTES**, including Japanese Occupation, Germany, Belgium, Turkey, Brazil, Zambia, Philippines, Argentina, Greece, South Africa, China, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Greece, US, Australia, France, Spain, Indonesia, Lebanon, India, Ireland, *mixed grades* (approx. 250 notes)

£150-£200

**1377****A GROUP OF NOTES FEATURING QUEEN ELIZABETH II**

comprising Eastern Caribbean, \$5 and \$10, 1993, Jersey £1, 2004, Isle of Man, 50 Pence, 1979, £1, 1985, Guernsey, £5, 2000, Falkland Islands, £10, 1986, Bermuda, \$2, 2000, Gibraltar, £1, 1988, £20 and £50, 1995, *a lovely little uncirculated group* (11 notes)

£150-£200

**1378†**

**A SMALL GROUP OF WORLD SPECIMENS**, comprising Libya, 10 Dinars, 2004, Botswana, 100 Pula, 2004, Malawi, 500 Kwacha, 2003, Uganda, 10000 Shillings, 2001, Mauritius, 50 Rupees, 2003, Ghana, 5000 Cedis, 2002, also issued examples of the Egypt £5 of 2002 and the Venezuela 5000 Bolivares of 2000, *all the notes have minor but sticky mounting traces on reverse, otherwise uncirculated and some scarce modern varieties* (8 notes)

TBB B533, B123, B148, B146, B421, B142, PICK 70, 29, 48A, 41, 50, 34

£200-£260

**1379†**

**SEVERAL EXAMPLES OF PRINTERS WASTE**, including Iraq, a joined pair of the 10 Dinars of 1982, one of which has had a section tested with chemicals, a single Pakistan 100 Rupee of 1976-82, with chemically treated section, a Morocco 100 Dirhams of 1985, with attached section of a second note, and finally an Iceland 100 Kronur of 1961, with attached sections of two separate notes, *mixed grades, sold as seen* (4 pieces)

£150-£200

Sold as seen, no returns will be accepted on this lot

**1380**

**A GROUP OF WORLD NOTES**, including British Guiana, Sarawak, Oman, Yemen, Australia, Peru, Egypt, Bulgaria Belgium, Turkey, Nepal, Cambodia, Thailand, Argentina, Biafra, Indonesia, Malaysia, US MPCs, Cyprus, Iran, Sudan Jordan, Iraq, Malta, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Italy, Costa Rica, Hong Kong, Denmark, Portugal, Poland, East Caribbean, France, *mixed grades, some uncirculated, very little duplication* (152 notes)

£150-£200

**1381**

**A LARGE QUANTITY OF NOTES**, including blocks of mixed world notes, Greek notes, Egyptian notes, Lebanon, *fifty to hundred approximately in each block, fifteen blocks, mixed grades* (approx. 1000+ notes)

£200-£300

**1382**

**A VAST SELECTION OF NOTES**, including blocks of Ethiopia, Yugoslavia, Yemen and a group of varied world and British notes (285), cheques (100), *very fine or better, many uncirculated, blocks consist of largely uncirculated notes* (approx. 800+ notes)

£300-£400

**1383**

**A GROUP OF WORLD CURRENCY**, including New Zealand, £1, 1940, Suriname, Hong Kong, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Kuwait, India, China, Iran, Iraq, Cook Islands, Burma, Malaysia, Brunei, Bhutan, Bank of Communication, Australia, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Turkmenistan, Turkey, Afghanistan, Trinidad and Tobago, US, Uruguay, Colombia, Antarctica, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Brazil, Canada, Mexico, *largely uncirculated* (137 notes)

£120-£180

**1384**

**A GROUP OF MOSTLY AFRICAN NOTES**, comprising South Africa, Lesotho, Gabon, Guinea, Kenya, Tanzania, Congo, Nigeria, Madagascar, Mauritania, Egypt, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone, Zimbabwe, Rwanda, Zaire, Swaziland, Yemen, Seychelles, Egypt, *largely uncirculated, a nice group* (65 notes)

£100-£150

**1385**

A Small Selection of Notes, comprising French Oceania, 1000 Francs, 1969, Djibouti, 500 Francs, 1000 Francs, 1979-90, St Pierre & Miquelon, 5 Francs, 1950, French Indochina, 1 Franc, 1953, 100 Francs, 1949, *the 100 Francs of 1949 very fine, the remainder uncirculated* (6 notes)

£80-£100

**1386**

**A QUANTITY OF MOSTLY HIGH GRADE EUROPEAN NOTES**, comprising Russia, Germany, Latvia, Lithuania, Spain, Portugal, Switzerland, Cyprus, Italy, Italy, Sweden Greece, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Slovenia, *very little duplication, very fine to uncirculated, many uncirculated* (112 notes)

£100-£150



COMMISSION FORM

BANKNOTES AUCTION  
31 MAY–1 JUNE 2023

Please bid on my behalf at the above sale for the following Lot(s) up to the price(s) mentioned overleaf. These bids are to be executed as cheaply as is permitted by other bids or any reserve.

I understand that in the case of a successful bid, a premium of 24 per cent (plus VAT if delivered or collected within the UK) will be payable by me on the hammer price of all lots.

Please see the Terms and Conditions of Business for any other charges which may be applicable.

Please ensure your bids comply with the steps outlined below:

- Up to £100 by £5
- £100 to £200 by £10
- £200 to £500 by £20
- £500 to £1,000 by £50
- £1,000 to £2,000 by £100
- £2,000 to £5,000 by £200
- £5,000 to £10,000 by £500
- £10,000 to £20,000 by £1,000
- £20,000 to £50,000 by £2,000

Bids of unusual amounts will be rounded down to the bid step below and will not take precedence over a similar bid unless received first.

**NOTE:**

All bids placed other than via our website should be received by 4 PM on the day prior to the sale. Although we will endeavour to execute any late bids, Noonans cannot accept responsibility for bids received after that time. It is strongly advised that you use our online Advance Bidding Facility. If you have a valid email address bids may be entered, and amended or cancelled, online at [www.noonans.co.uk](http://www.noonans.co.uk) right up until a lot is offered. You will receive a confirmatory email for all bids and amendments, Bids posted to our office using this form will be entered by our staff using the same Advance Bidding Facility. **There is, therefore, no better way of ensuring the accuracy of your advance bids than to place them yourself online.**

I confirm that I have read and agree to abide by the Terms and Conditions of Business in the catalogue.

SIGNED

NAME (block capitals)

CLIENT CODE

ADDRESS

TELEPHONE

EMAIL

If successful, payment can be made in the following ways:

**Credit/Debit card** online via [www.noonans.co.uk](http://www.noonans.co.uk)

**Bank Transfer**

Bankers: Lloyds; Address: 39 Piccadilly, London W1J 0AA; Sort code: 30-96-64; Account No.: 00622865;

Swift Code: LOYDGB2L; IBAN: GB70LOYD30966400622865; BIC: LOYDGB21085

**Cheque** payable to Noonans

**Cash** up to a maximum of £5,000

**All payments to be made in pounds sterling.**

Please note payment is due within five working days of the end of the auction.

**YOUR BIDS MAY BE PLACED OVERLEAF**



COMMISSION FORM

BANKNOTES AUCTION
31 MAY-1 JUNE 2023

If you wish to place a 'plus one' bid, please write '+1' next to the relevant bid

Table with 6 columns: LOT NO., £ BID, LOT NO., £ BID, LOT NO., £ BID. Multiple rows for bid entry.

SALEROOM NOTICES:

Any Saleroom Notices relevant to this auction are automatically posted on the Lot Description pages on our website. Prospective buyers are strongly advised to consult the site for updates.

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Should you be a successful bidder you will receive an invoice detailing your purchases. All purchases are sent by registered post unless otherwise instructed, for which a minimum charge of £12.00 (plus VAT if resident in the UK) will be added to your invoice. All payments for purchases must be made in pounds sterling. Please check your bids carefully.

PRICES REALISED

The hammer prices bid at the auction are posted on the Internet at www.noonans.co.uk in real time. A full list of prices realised appear on our website as the auction progresses. Telephone enquiries are welcome from 9 AM the following day.

**CONDITIONS MAINLY CONCERNING BUYERS**

**1 The buyer**

The highest bidder shall be the buyer at the 'hammer price' and any dispute shall be settled at the auctioneer's absolute discretion. Every bidder shall be deemed to act as principal unless there is in force a written acknowledgement by Noonans Mayfair Ltd. ("Noonans") that he acts as agent on behalf of a named principal. Bids will be executed in the order that they are received.

**2 Minimum increment**

The auctioneer shall have the right to refuse any bid which does not conform to Noonans' published bidding increments which may be found at noonans.co.uk and in the bidding form included with the auction catalogue.

**3 The premium**

The buyer shall pay to Noonans a premium of 24% on the 'hammer price' and agrees that Noonans, when acting as agent for the seller, may also receive commission from the seller in accordance with Condition 16.

**4 Value Added Tax (VAT)**

The buyers' premium is subject to the current rate of Value Added Tax if the lot is delivered to or collected by the purchaser within the UK.

**Lots marked 'X' are subject to importation VAT of 5% on the hammer price unless re-exported outside the UK, as per the conditions below.**

Buyers who wish to hand carry their lots to export them from the UK will be charged VAT at the prevailing rate and importation VAT (where applicable) and will not be able to claim a VAT refund.

Buyers will only be able to secure a VAT free invoice and/or VAT refund if the goods are exported by Noonans or a pre-approved commercial shipper. Where the buyer instructs a pre-approved commercial shipper, proof of correct export out of the UK must be provided to Noonans by the buyer within 30 days of export and no later than 90 days from the date of the sale. Refunds are subject to a £50 administrative fee.

**5. Artist's Resale Rights (Droit de Suite)**

Lots marked ARR in the catalogue indicate lots that may be subject to this royalty payment. The royalty will be charged to the buyer on the 'hammer price' and is in addition to the buyers' premium. Royalties are charged on a sliding percentage scale as shown below but do not apply to lots where the hammer price is less than 1000 euros. The payment is calculated on the rate of exchange at the European Central Bank on the date of the sale.

All royalty charges are paid in full to The Design and Artists Copyright Society (DACS).

Portion of the hammer price	Royalties
From 0 to €50,000	4%
From €50,000.01 to €200,000	3%
From €200,000.01 to €350,000	1%
From €350,000.01 to €500,000	0.5%
Exceeding €500,000	0.25%

**6 Payment**

When a lot is sold the buyer shall:

- (a) confirm to Noonans his or her name and address and, if so requested, give proof of identity; and
- (b) pay to Noonans the 'total amount due' in pounds sterling within five working days of the end of the sale (unless credit terms have been agreed with Noonans before the auction). Please note that we will not accept cash payments in excess of £5,000 (five thousand pounds) in settlement for purchases made at any one auction.

**7 Noonans** may, at its absolute discretion, agree credit terms with the buyer before an auction under which the buyer will be entitled to take possession of lots purchased up to an agreed amount in value in advance of payment by a determined future date of the 'total amount due'.

**8** Any payments by a buyer to Noonans may be applied by Noonans towards any sums owing from that buyer to Noonans on any account whatever, without regard to any directions of the buyer, his or her agent, whether expressed or implied.

**9 Collection of purchases**

The ownership of the lot(s) purchased shall not pass to the buyer until he or she has made payment in full to Noonans of the 'total amount due' in pounds sterling.

**10 (a)** The buyer shall at his or her own expense take away the lot(s) purchased not later than 5 working days after the day of the auction but (unless credit terms have been agreed in accordance with Condition 7) not before payment to Noonans of the 'total amount due'.

**(b)** The buyer shall be responsible for any removal, storage and insurance charges on any lot not taken away within 5 working days after the day of the auction.

**(c)** The packing and handling of purchased lots by Noonans staff is undertaken solely as a courtesy to clients and, in the case of fragile articles, will be undertaken only at Noonans' discretion. In no event will Noonans be liable for damage to glass or frames, regardless of the cause. Bulky lots or sharp implements, etc., may not be suitable for in-house shipping.

**11 Buyers' responsibilities for lots purchased**

The buyer will be responsible for loss or damage to lots purchased from the time of collection or the expiry of 5 working days after the day of the auction, whichever is the sooner. Neither Noonans nor its servants or agents shall thereafter be responsible for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any lot is in its custody or under its control.

Loss and damage warranty cover at the rate of 1.5% will be applied to any lots despatched by Noonans to destinations outside the UK, unless specifically instructed otherwise by the consignee.

**12 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchase**

If any lot is not paid for in full and taken away in accordance with Conditions 6 and 10, or if there is any other breach of either of those Conditions, Noonans as agent of the seller shall, at its absolute discretion and without prejudice to any other rights it may have, be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies:

- (a) to proceed against the buyer for damages for breach of contract.
- (b) to rescind the sale of that or any other lots sold to the defaulting buyer at the same or any other auction.
- (c) to re-sell the lot or cause it to be re-sold by public auction or private sale and the defaulting buyer shall pay to Noonans any resulting deficiency in the 'total amount due' (after deduction of any part payment and addition of re-sale costs) and any surplus shall belong to the seller.
- (d) to remove, store and insure the lot at the expense of the defaulting buyer and, in the case of storage, either at Noonans' premises or elsewhere.
- (e) to charge interest at a rate not exceeding 2 percent per month on the 'total amount due' to the extent it remains unpaid for more than 5 working days after the day of the auction.
- (f) to retain that or any other lot sold to the same buyer at the sale or any other auction and release it only after payment of the 'total amount due'.
- (g) to reject or ignore any bids made by or on behalf of the defaulting buyer at any future auctions or obtaining a deposit before accepting any bids in future.
- (h) to apply any proceeds of sale then due or at any time thereafter becoming due to the defaulting buyer towards settlement of the 'total amount due' and to exercise a lien on any property of the defaulting buyer which is in Noonans' possession for any purpose.

**13 Liability of Noonans and sellers**

**(a)** Goods auctioned are usually of some age. All goods are sold with all faults and imperfections and errors of description. Illustrations in catalogues are for identification only. Buyers should satisfy themselves prior to the sale as to the condition of each lot and should exercise and rely on their own judgement as to whether the lot accords with its description. Subject to the obligations accepted by Noonans under this Condition, none of the seller, Noonans, its servants or agents is responsible for errors of descriptions or for the genuineness or authenticity of any lot. No warranty whatever is given by Noonans, its servants or agents, or any seller to any buyer in respect of any lot and any express or implied conditions or warranties are hereby excluded.

**(b)** Any lot which proves to be a 'deliberate forgery' may be returned by the buyer to Noonans within 15 days of the date of the auction in the same condition in which it was at the time of the auction, accompanied by a statement of defects, the number of the lot, and the date of the auction at which it was purchased. If Noonans is satisfied that the item is a 'deliberate forgery' and that the buyer has and is able to transfer a good and marketable title to the lot free from any third party claims, the sale will be set aside and any amount paid in respect of the lot will be refunded, provided that the buyer shall have no rights under this Condition if:

- (i) the description in the catalogue at the date of the sale was in accordance with the then generally accepted opinion of scholars and experts or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of such opinion; or
- (ii) the only method of establishing at the date of

publication of the catalogue that the lot was a 'deliberate forgery' was by means of scientific processes not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which was unreasonably expensive or impractical.

(c) A buyer's claim under this Condition shall be limited to any amount paid in respect of the lot and shall not extend to any loss or damage suffered or expense incurred by him or her.

(d) The benefit of the Condition shall not be assignable and shall rest solely and exclusively in the buyer who, for the purpose of this condition, shall be and only be the person to whom the original invoice is made out by Noonans in respect of the lot sold.

## CONDITIONS MAINLY CONCERNING SELLERS AND CONSIGNORS

### 14 Warranty of title and availability

The seller warrants to Noonans and to the buyer that he or she is the true owner of the property or is properly authorised to sell the property by the true owner and is able to transfer good and marketable title to the property free from any third party claims. The seller will indemnify Noonans, its servants and agents and the buyer against any loss or damage suffered by either in consequence of any breach on the part of the seller.

### 15 Reserves

The seller shall be entitled to place, prior to the first day of the auction, a reserve at or below the low estimate on any lot provided that the low estimate is more than £100. Such reserve being the minimum 'hammer price' at which that lot may be treated as sold. A reserve once placed by the seller shall not be changed without the consent of Noonans. Noonans may at their option sell at a 'hammer price' below the reserve but in any such cases the sale proceeds to which the seller is entitled shall be the same as they would have been had the sale been at the reserve. Where a reserve has been placed, only the auctioneer may bid on behalf of the seller.

### 16 Authority to deduct commission and expenses

The seller authorises Noonans to deduct commission at the 'stated rate' and 'expenses' from the 'hammer price' and acknowledges Noonans' right to retain the premium payable by the buyer.

### 17 Rescission of sale

If before Noonans remit the 'sale proceeds' to the seller, the buyer makes a claim to rescind the sale that is appropriate and Noonans is of the opinion that the claim is justified, Noonans is authorised to rescind the sale and refund to the buyer any amount paid to Noonans in respect of the lot.

### 18 Payment of sale proceeds

Noonans shall remit the 'sale proceeds' to the seller 35 days after the auction, but if by that date Noonans has not received the 'total amount due' from the buyer then Noonans will remit the sale proceeds within five working days after the date on which the 'total amount due' is received from the buyer. If credit terms have been agreed between Noonans and the buyer, Noonans shall remit to the seller the sale proceeds 35 days after the auction unless otherwise agreed by the seller.

19 If the buyer fails to pay to Noonans the 'total amount due' within 35 days after the auction, Noonans will endeavour to notify the seller and

take the seller's instructions as to the appropriate course of action and, so far as in Noonans' opinion is practicable, will assist the seller to recover the 'total amount due' from the buyer. If circumstances do not permit Noonans to take instructions from the seller, the seller authorises Noonans at the seller's expense to agree special terms for payment of the 'total amount due', to remove, store and insure the lot sold, to settle claims made by or against the buyer on such terms as Noonans shall in its absolute discretion think fit, to take such steps as are necessary to collect monies due by the buyer to the seller and if necessary to rescind the sale and refund money to the buyer if appropriate.

20 If, notwithstanding that, the buyer fails to pay to Noonans the 'total amount due' within 35 days after the auction and Noonans remits the 'sale proceeds' to the seller, the ownership of the lot shall pass to Noonans.

### 21 Charges for withdrawn lots

Where a seller cancels instructions for sale, Noonans reserve the right to charge a fee of 15% of Noonans' then latest middle estimate of the auction price of the property withdrawn, together with Value Added Tax thereon if the seller is resident in the UK, and 'expenses' incurred in relation to the property.

### 22 Rights to photographs and illustrations

The seller gives Noonans full and absolute right to photograph and illustrate any lot placed in its hands for sale and to use such photographs and illustrations and any photographs and illustrations provided by the seller at any time at its absolute discretion (whether or not in connection with the auction).

### 23 Unsold lots

Where any lot fails to sell, Noonans shall notify the seller accordingly. The seller shall make arrangements either to re-offer the lot for sale or to collect the lot.

24 Noonans reserve the right to charge commission up to one-half of the 'stated rates' calculated on the 'bought-in price' and in addition 'expenses' in respect of any unsold lots.

## GENERAL CONDITIONS AND DEFINITIONS

25 Noonans sells as agent for the seller (except where it is stated wholly or partly to own any lot as principal) and as such is not responsible for any default by seller or buyer.

26 Any representation or statement by Noonans, in any catalogue as to authorship, attribution, genuineness, origin, date, age, provenance, condition or estimated selling price is a statement of opinion only. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his or her own judgement as to such matters and neither Noonans nor its servants or agents are responsible for the correctness of such opinions.

27 Whilst the interests of prospective buyers are best served by attendance at the auction, Noonans will, if so instructed, execute bids on their behalf. Neither Noonans nor its servants or agents are responsible for any neglect or default in doing so or for failing to do so.

28 Noonans shall have the right, at its discretion, to refuse admission to its premises or attendance

at its auctions by any person.

29 Noonans has absolute discretion without giving any reason to refuse any bid, to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, to withdraw any lot from the auction and in case of dispute to put up any lot for auction again.

30 (a) Any indemnity under these Conditions shall extend to all actions, proceedings costs, expenses, claims and demands whatever incurred or suffered by the person entitled to the benefit of the indemnity. (b) Noonans declares itself to be a trustee for its relevant servants and agents of the benefit of every indemnity under these Conditions to the extent that such indemnity is expressed to be for the benefit of its servants and agents.

31 Any notice by Noonans to a seller, consignor, prospective bidder or buyer may be given by first class mail, airmail or email and if so given shall be deemed to have been duly received by the addressee within 48 hours.

32 These Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English law. All transactions to which these Conditions apply and all matters connected therewith shall also be governed by English law. Noonans hereby submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts and all other parties concerned hereby submit to the non-exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts.

### 33 In these Conditions:

- (a) 'catalogue' includes any advertisement, brochure, estimate, price list or other publication;
- (b) 'hammer price' means the price at which a lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the buyer;
- (c) 'total amount due' means the 'hammer price' in respect of the lot sold together with any premium, Value Added Tax chargeable and additional charges and expenses due from a defaulting buyer in pounds sterling;
- (d) 'deliberate forgery' means an imitation made with the intention of deceiving as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source which is not shown to be such in the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the sale had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with that description;
- (e) 'sale proceeds' means the net amount due to the seller being the 'hammer price' of the lot sold less commission at the 'stated rates' and 'expenses' and any other amounts due to Noonans by the seller in whatever capacity and howsoever arising;
- (f) 'stated rate' means Noonans' published rates of commission for the time and any Value Added Tax thereon;
- (g) 'expenses' in relation to the sale of any lot means Noonans charges and expenses for insurance, illustrations, special advertising, certification, remedials, packing and freight of that lot and any Value Added Tax thereon;
- (h) 'bought-in price' means 5 per cent more than the highest bid received below the reserve.

### 34 Vendors' commission of sales

A commission of 15 per cent is payable by the vendor on the hammer price on lots sold. Insurance is charged at 1.5 per cent of the hammer price.

### 35 VAT

Commission, illustrations, insurance and expenses are subject to VAT if the seller is resident in the UK.

AT NOONANS OUR EXPERTISE EXTENDS BEYOND THE KNOWLEDGE WITHIN OUR SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS TO INCLUDE ALL ASPECTS OF OUR AUCTION HOUSE, FROM OUR PHOTOGRAPHY STUDIO TO OUR ADVANCED PROPRIETARY ONLINE BIDDING SYSTEM.

We're a close-knit team of experts with deep knowledge across our specialist subjects: banknotes, coins, detectorist finds, historical & art medals, jewellery, medals & militaria, tokens and watches. Focusing on these fascinating items, we share this expertise with an international community of sellers and buyers.

Each sale item that passes through our Mayfair auction house is appraised by an expert recognised as a leading authority in a particular field of interest, ranging from ancient coins and military medals to jewellery and vintage watches. This depth of knowledge across all departments sets us apart from other generalist auctioneers.

#### SELL WITH US

Respected worldwide for the breadth and depth of our specialist expertise, we can connect you to a broad, deep pool of potential buyers. Over the years, we've brought together an international community of people who share our particular passion. As recognised experts, with a vast store of freely available in-house knowledge and experience, we've earned the trust of buyers across the globe.

Our fees are transparent. Unlike many other auction houses, we don't charge for collecting your lots, photography or marketing and there's no minimum lot charge.

Not surprisingly, our position as a trusted authority, with deep global reach, often leads to the achievement of higher than expected prices at auction.

#### Free valuation

If you're interested in selling your items and you'd like a free auction valuation, without obligation, our specialists will be happy to help. You can submit online or bring your sale item to a valuation day at our Mayfair auction house or at a regional venue. Alternatively, request a home visit.

#### BUY WITH US

We're here for you, whether you're an experienced collector with a depth of knowledge or an occasional buyer attracted to a particular piece of jewellery or vintage watch.

Be assured that the item in question has been accurately described and photographed, detailing all available information, from its provenance to its current condition. Be certain that our price estimate is fair and sensible.

Delve deep into our website and you'll discover a vast store of helpful background data, including prices achieved for similar items at previous auctions. Informed and empowered, study our detailed online catalogue, then place your bid in complete confidence.

NOONANS  
16 BOLTON STREET  
MAYFAIR  
LONDON W1J 8BQ  
T. 020 7016 1700  
[WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK](http://WWW.NOONANS.CO.UK)



NOONANS  
MAYFAIRS

